OLD MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

OF

DUTCHESS COUNTY

(The Second Book of the Supervisors and Assessors)

PUBLISHED BY
VASSAR BROTHERS' INSTITUTE
POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.
1909

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
OCT 27 1909

F127
.H8H7
vol. 2

Old Miscellaneous Records

Marks of Animals

Apprentices Contracts

Wills

Administration

Roads

Elections

Assessors assessments

Treasurers receipts

Supervisors Proceedings

Great Nine Partners Patent

See affdts page 156

NOTE Pages 81-90 are missing, apparently from a slip in numbering.
Pages 118, 158, 159, 183, 185, 194, are blank.

INDEX

Accounts of Supervisors. 7. 22. 34. 48. 77. 122.
Apprentice's indenture. 151. 152.
Assessment lists. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 91. 92. 93. 94. 96. 97. 98. 99. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138.
Assessments, notices of. 15. 16. 30. 31. 44. 45. 73. 115. 139.
Barrack in Ft. George. New York City. 138. 141.
Bond. H. Vaughan to R. Sacket. 4. 5.
Brands and other marks. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194.
Church, Poughkeepsie. 164.
Court House, Poughkeepsie. 17. 119. 120. 142. 144. 153.
Damages from stray animals. 17. 18.
Discharge from C. de Peyster to H. Schermerhorn. 145.
Elections. 1. 17. 18. 32. 47. 74. 119. 142. 144. 150. 154.
Fences, height of. 2. 17.
Great Nine Partners Patent. 156. 157.
Hue & Cry. 147. 148. 195
Inventory of goods of M. Alsteyn. 188. 189.
Letters of administration
Estate of M. Alsteyn. 187.
Estate of T. Harris. 185.
Estate of J. Kimbarr. 155.
Estate of J. Musier. 182.
Receipt from W. Throope Jr. 148.
Receipt, Recorder General,—Gt. Nine Partners Patent. 182.
Receipts, treasurers. 2. 3. 5. 6. 19. 20. 21. 23. 46. 75. 76. 78. 95. 100. 116. 117. 121. 140. 141. 146. 149. 152.
Roads. 120. 143. 155. 160. 161. 152. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181.
Slaves, tax on. 117.
Surveyor for roads, choice of. 153.
Wards of Dutchess County, boundaries of, 120.
Wills, Margery Alsteyn. 185. 186.
Thomas Harris. 184.

Meanings of some of the Dutch words

Kram—Staple. hook, hinge.
Neege—Nine.
Slenck—Muddy pit.
Spruit—Sprout. Spring.
Stebo—Stadsbode?—Town messenger.

INTRODUCTION.

In July, 1908, there was published under the auspices of Vassar Brothers' Institute the First Book of the Supervisors and Assessors of the County of Dutchess. The quaint spelling of the records in this little volume and some of the records themselves attracted considerable attention. The book was published for the purpose of preserving these records with the thought that there was much in them of local interest and some things of more than local interest. The present publication takes up the next book of the series. Like its predecessor this in its original form is an unbound, time-stained manuscript pamphlet. In most respects it is well preserved, but there are parts of it where the deciphering of the manuscript is difficult and in a few places, indicated by dashes in this publication, the words were not legible.

This volume is not so distinctly a book of records of the supervisors and assessors as its predecessor and contains many more miscellaneous records. The assessment lists extend to 1729, and the election records to 1732, but the miscellaneous records extend some ten years later and cover a period when the growth of the county had begun to make itself felt. The three divisions, or wards, into which the county was divided originally had given place in 1737 to seven precincts, or townships, under authority of an act passed by the Colonial Legislature. Evidence is to be found in this volume of the spread of population back from the river into the densely wooded interior and also of immigration to the county across the border from Connecticut. Among the miscellaneous records in the last part of the volume are a number of road surveys and these include the laying out of roads entirely across the county to Dover (page 162). It is interesting to note that the big hill just as the road enters Dover was called Plymouth Hill as early as 1736.

There are many interesting little bits that throw light upon the life of the times. We note, for instance, on page 17, a reference to "damage in wheate" in the middle ward, which shows that wheat was raised in the County of Dutchess at that time. Among the records of expenses such items as the following (page 22) are not infrequent: "To Leonard Lewis, Esq., for Beer & Rum for ye Assessors & Supervisors." We find also that bookkeeping was not exactly a science in those days and that allowances for services were often much delayed, as for instance the payment to Hermanes Reynders "as Cryer in ye Cercut Cort several years agoe." On page 139 is strong evidence of the difficulties that sometimes occurred in collecting taxes, making it necessary for the county officials to borrow in order to make good a deficiency. The purposes for which money was raised in the

various tax lists is of some interest, as on page 137. "For repairing the barrack in His Magesty's Fort George in New York," and on page 20 where the efforts of the Colonial government to bind the five nations of Indians to the English are mentioned. Currency difficulties find a reflection in this book in many places. On page 44, the assessors are directed to raise "5,350 ounces of Plate," though underneath the items are always made out in pounds, shillings and pence. It is evident that the north ward of the county was the richest, the middle ward next and the south ward poorest, from the apportionment of taxes among them.

The record on page 17, of a meeting of freeholders and tenants at the Court House is the first mention of that building in the county records, as a "Court House." It had been completed a few years before and the earlier records in connection with its construction name it always as the "county house" or the "county house and prison."

To the painstaking care of Mr. Henry Booth we are indebted for the opportunity to reproduce these records. It was, of course, out of the question to put the originals in the hands of the printer, but Mr. Booth had prepared for this volume, as was the case with its predecessor, a literal copy, page by page, and the greatest care has been exercised to follow the original spelling and arrangement exactly.

Sept. 25, 1909.

EDMUND PLATT,
Chairman Publication Committee

Att an Ellection held at Poeghkeepsing the first Tusday in———
It being the 2th day of the Same; for Dutchess County for the——
These following are Chosen for Dutchess County for the———

Abraham de Graffe	Is	Constaple & Collecter	
Barent Van Kleeck		Supervizor	
Johannis Van Kleeck		assessor	2
Francoy Le Roy		assessor	
Hendrick Pels		overseire of the Kings high way	
Evert Van Wagene		Survayor of the fences	2
Peter Velye		Survayor of the fences	

At an Ellection held in Dutchess County in the North Ward the first Tusday in April It being the 2th of the said month Ano 1723
These Following are Chosen for Dutchess County for the North Ward

William Schot	Constaple	
Hendricus Beekman	Supervizor	
Barent Bent Huysen	assessor	2
Hendricus Heermans	assessor	
Roulef Kip	Collector	
Hendricus Buys	overseire of the Kings high way	3
Hendrick Kip	overseire of the Kings high way	
Garadus Lewis	overseire of the Kings high way	
Derick De Duytser	Survayor of the Fences	
Teunes Pieer	Survayor of the Fences & Pounner	

Att an Ellection held In Dutchess County in the South Ward———
first Tusday in April It being the 2th day of the said month Ano 1723
These following are Chosen for Dutchess County for the South——

John Montras	Constaple & Collecter	
Jacobus Swartwout	Supervizor	
Pieter Du Boys	assessor	2
Johannes Ter Boss Jun	assessor	
Jan De Lange	overseire of the Kings high———	
Jacobus Terbos	overseire of the Way	
Jan Buys	Survayor of the———	
Gerret Van Vliet	Survayor of the fe———	

Persuant to an Act of General Assembly Made for the Regulation of fences wharein is Sett forth that the hight of fences shall be as is thought Convenint by the Plurality of Voyces; In Every County This is tharefore Agreed upon In Dutchess County That Such fence hereafter named Shall be Lawfull and Sufficint; To with Fence made with four Rails and Posts and Good Worm fence of Rails or Loges well Stakt and Riderd or Large Logg fence all which aforesaid fence Is to be at Lest four foot and half foot In Hight from the Ground upward to the uper part of the uppermost Rail This is Voted for by the Plurality of Voyces The Second day of Aprill Ano 1723 and the Justices ordred me to Record the Same and persuant to the Same I Have Recorded It

Pr me Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

Ano 1722 Dct 5 Received of Mr Markes Van bommel the Sum of twenty five pounds Thurtien Shillengs and Six pence in mony and allowed twenty Shillengs for Colleckting which is in all £26. 13. 6. in full of this his Tax list, as wittnis my hand

Leonard Lewis
Trisieror

This is a True Copy Recorded
& Examined pr me the 14th Day
of July Ano 1727

Pr me Henry VanDerBurgh. Clark:

New York 29 August 1727

Received from Marcus Van Bommel by the hands of Henry Beekman Esqr the Sume of Thirteen Pounds two Shillings and Six Pence which being on that act for Raising the Sume of Five Hundred Pounds for Secureing the Indians in his Majesties Interest which was Payable the first Tuesday in March 1721. I say recd by me

A. D. Peyster Jun
Treasurer

-his Is a True copy Recorded & Examined pr me
--- day of october ano 1727
Henry VanDerBurgh

folio
3

New york 8 Octbe 1722

Received from Cole Leonard Lewis for Dutchess County the Sume of Nineteen Pounds Eight Shillings & Five pence Three Farthings Tax & for the Treasurers Salary Nine Shillings and Eight Pence half penny being the 10000 Ounces of Plate or 14545 Lyon Dollars Tax which was payable the Last day of November 1713 I say Received by me

A. D. Peyster Jun
Treasurer

L	19.	8.	5¾	Tax
		9.	8.½	Treasurers Salary
	19.	18.	2.¼	

New york 8 Octbe: 1722

Received from Coll Leonard Lewis For Dutchess County the Sume of Eight Pounds Fourteen Shilling & Four pence half penny Tax & for the Treasurers Salary Four Shillings & four pence farthing on the L 6000. Act which was payable the Last day of November 1710 I say Recd by me

A. D. Peyster Jun
Treasurer

L	8.	14.	4.½	Tax
		4.	4.¼	
L	8.	18.	8.¾	

Entred these Tow Recepts upon Record the Twenty fourth Day of May Ano 172-

A Treue Copy recorded & Examined pr
meHenry Van Der Burgh
Clark

Know all men by these presents that I Henry Vaughan of Lime in the County of New London & Colony of Connectiud am holden & stand firmly bound into Mr. Richard Sacket of Dover in the County of Dutchess in the Province of New York in America in the full & just Sum of Eight hundred pound in Currant money of sd New York to be paid unto the sd Richard Sacket his certain attourney Excer adm or Assigns for the which payment well and truly to be made I binde me my heirs Exec and adm firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal this 17th day of February Anno Domini 1720—21

The Condition of the above Obligation is that if the above bounden Henry Vaughan his heirs Exec or adm shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to the above named Richard Sacket his Certain attourney Exec adm or assigns the full & just Sum of four hundred & ten pound in Currant money of sd New York at the Severall times here following namely ten pound thereof at or before the first day of September next after the date hereof & Twenty pound more there at or before the first day of September which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Twenty two & thirty pound more thereof at or before the first day of September in the year of our Lord 1723 & the remaining th hundred & fifty pound at fifty pound A year at or before the first day of September yearly the next Seven year following the sd year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Twenty three without fraud or further delay then the above obligation to be void & of none Effect, otherwise to be & remain in full force power & vertue

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of
Peter Burr
Jonathan Sturgis

the word (mondy)beteen the 4th & fifth Line in the bond interlined before signing & Seeling

Henry Vaughan

Fairfield December 31st 1723 Peter Burr above named who is one of the assistants of his majesties Colony of Connecticut & Jonathan Sturgis aboue named who is Sheriff of the County of Fairfield in sd Colony appeared before me Samuel Couch Esqr one of his Majesties justices of Peace for the County aforesaid & made oath that they Saw Henry Vaughan Subscriber to the above instrument Signe Seal & deliver the Same to Mr. Richard Sacket named in the sd instrument on the day and year mentioned

in sd instrument & that in the Town of Fairfield in the Colony aforesd & that they set their hands as Witness to the sd instrument at the same time

Samll Couch

on the Back Side of ye Bond as followeth

October the 23th 1721

Receued of Mr Hennery Vaughan thurteen pounds in part of the within Bond I say Receued per me Richard Sackett

A true Copy Taken & Examined
per me Henry Van Der Burgh Clark
the Eight Day of January 1723/4

New York 15 May 1723

Received from Abraham Buys Collector of the South Ward of Dutchess County the Sum of three Pounds Nineteen Shillings and two Pence Persuant an act of the Generall assembly of this Province Entituled an act for Raising the Sum of five hundred Pounds to Encourage and Promote a trade with the remote nation of Indians & for Secureing the five nations in his Majestes Intrest as also the Sum of three hundred and twenty pounds three Shillings & two pence farthing advanced to the Severall persons therein named for Reparing the fortifications on ye frontiers I say reced by me

A. D Peyster Jun
Treasurer

L 3. 19. 2

Entred this Recept upon Record
the 17th Day of January Ano 1723/4
a Treu Copy Recorded and Examined pr me
Henry VanDerburgh Clark

New York 30 May 1723

Received from Marcus Van Bomel Collector of the Middl ward of Dutchess County the Sume of Six pounds two Shilling & nine pence Persuent an act of the Genll Assembly of this province Entituled an Act for Raising the Sume of five hundred Pounds to Encourage and Premote a trade with the remote Nation of Indians and for Secureing the five Nations in his Majesties Intrest as also the Sume of three hundred and twenty pounds three Shillings and two pence farthing advanced by the Severall Persons therein Named for Reparing the fortifications on the frontiers

I say recd by mee

L 6. 2. 9.

A D Peyster Jun
Treasurer

NB the above money recd
by the hands of Leonard
Lewis Esqr

Entred this Recept upon
Record January the 17 Ano 1723/4

A True Copy Recorded and Examined
Per me Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

DUTCHESS COUNTY Dr

Annoq Domini 1723/4 January ye 16 At a Meeting of Supervizors at Poghkeepse to Adeciate the Debts & arrearages of ye Said County Wee have proceded and allowed to the persons hereafter Named This following account Viz

	L	S	D
To Col Leonard Lewis to Serve in General Assemb y 33 Days Sirtifficate Dated July ye 7th Ano 1722	9	18	0
To Majr Johannes Terbos to Serve in General Assembly 35 Days Sertiffica Dated July ye 7th Ano 1722	10	10	0
To Col Leonard Lewis For Thirty Days Serveis in General Assembly as pr Sirtifficate Dated Novr 1 Ano 1722	9		
To Majr Johannes Terbos For Thirty Eight Days Serveis In General Assembly as pr Sirtifficat Dated Novr 1 1722		11	8
To Coll Leonard Lewis For Twenty Six Days Serveis In General Assembly as pr Sirtifficat Dated 22 Junii 1723	7	16	
To Majr Johannes Terbos for Fourty Nine Days Service In General Assembly as pr Sirtifficat Dated 28 Junii 1723	14	14	
To Markus Van bomel Constapel of ye Middel Ward for Serving an Order to ye fishkill and Taking a List of ye People in ye middel ward ye		15	
To Abraham Freer Constaple of the north ward for Carreing Rachell De Meas to albany County pr order o. Jacob Kip Justice		8	
To Abraham Freer Constapel For Takeing a List of all males and Femals In ye North Ward	1	5	
To Krickes the Indian for a wollf head		5	
To Simon Coole For a Woolfs head		10	
To Abraham Buys Constapel of ye South Ward For takeing a List of all ye males and Femals In Said Ward		9	
To Jacobus Van Den Bogert Sheriff for Service in Takeing Lists of ye peopel in the County		6	
To Capt Barent Van Kleeck for a Wolf Killed by pesiewein		5	
To Henry VanDerBurgh Esqr for Drawing the Lists of all ye peopel in ye County	1		
To His Salery for one Year & peaper pens & Inck	3	6	
To Harmen Rinderse for his Years Sallery	1	10	
To Helena Van Den bogart for dieting the Supervisors assessors & Colectors the 12th of Dcember Last past In yr 1722	1		
To Coll Leonard Lewis for half a Gallon of Rum an Beer furnished to ye assessors & superv		7	6
L	74	12	6

The inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Frice holders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same The Sixteenth Day of January Ano 1723/4

	L	L	S	D
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Baker	5	0	5	0
Lowerens Knicker Baker	18	0	18	0
Weddow of Adam Van Alstyn	5	0	5	0
Barent Van Benthuyse	40	2	0	0
Joan Jacobse Melus	7	0	7	0
Jacob Hooghtyling	12	0	12	0
Jan Voss Burgh	11	0	11	0
Phillip Lonart	11	0	11	0
Hans Jacob Dencks	12	0	12	0
Arent Finhout	6	0	6	0
Nicolas Row	18	0	18	0
Fallentyne Bender	8	0	8	0
Phillip ffeller	5	0	5	0
Johannis Risdorph	8	0	8	0
Barent Noll	8	0	8	0
Jureie Toeffelt	17	0	17	0
Lowerence Henderick	10	0	10	0
Barent Siperell	17	0	17	0
Annanieas Tiel Waganer	10	0	10	0
Frederick Mayer	10	0	10	0
Karel Neahar	14	0	14	0
Philip Cooper	12	0	12	0
Jurrey Teder	12	0	12	0
Hans Jurrie Prigell	8	0	8	0
Hans Adam Frederick	8	0	8	0
Henderick Scheerman	0	Unabel		
Hendrick Beem	7	0	7	0
Johannis Backus	9	0	9	0
Andris Contreman	6	0	6	0
Jurreyan Saltman	6	0	6	0
Hans Felten Woleven	9	0	9	0
Peter Wouleven	14	0	14	0
Peter Dorn	6	0	6	0
Frans Kelder	12	0	12	0
Joseph Reykert	15	0	15	0
Hendrick Shever	16	0	16	0
Peter Van Ostrande	14	0	14	0
The Estate of Marrite Ostrande	5	0	5	0
L	411	20	11	0

Brought over from ye other Side the Sum of	L 411	L 20	11
William Trophage	28	1	8
Jacob Kip	55	2	15
Hendrick Kip	15	0	15
Mathys Sleght	32	1	12
Abraham Freer	5	0	5
Evert Van Wagenen	29	1	9
Hendericus Heermans	12	0	12
Goose Van Wagenen	12	0	12
Lowrens Osterhout	21	1	1
Henricus Beekman	60	3	0
Jacob Ploegh	5	0	5
Tunis Peear	14	0	14
Lowerens Teder	8	0	8
Peter Typele	15	0	15
Albartus Schrifver	5	0	5
Necolas Eemeig	10	0	10
Hendrick Ohle	10	0	10
Carel Ohle	0	Unabel	
Adam Eykert	18	0	18
Hans Lambert	19	0	19
Stevphen Fredrick	8	0	8
Martten Whiteman	6	0	6
Hendrick Buys	8	0	8
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	10
Necolas Bonestel	7	0	7
Arreyen Hendrickes Van Pine	12	0	12
Isaac Borhans	10	0	10
Evert Knecker Backer	7	0	7
Johannes Row	6	0	6
Simon Westfall	14	0	14
John Windfield	5	0	5
Jacobus Van Etten	5	0	5
Martten Boock	6	0	6
Peter Dob	12	0	12
Johannis Dob	6	0	6
	L 906	L 45	6

Brought over from the Other Side the Summ of	L 906	L 45	6
Cornelus Knecker Backer	11	0	11
Fallentin Shaver	5	0	5
Peter Woulven Jun	5	0	5
Bastian Traver	7	0	7
Derick De Duytser	13	0	13
Barent Van Wagenen	21	1	1
Abram Freer Jun	8	0	8
Gerardus Lewis	8	0	8
Jurrie Westfall	8	0	8
Johannes Berenger; Sevemaker	8	0	8
Wendel Polefer	8	0	8
Arie Rosa	8	0	8
Peter Van Eten	8	0	8
Roulf Kip	9	0	9
William Simon	5	0	5
Martin Burger	5	0	5
Adam Dinks	10	0	10
Hendrick Swetselar	8	0	8
William Vreden Brugh	8	0	8
William Schot	5	0	5
Cahan Jurie Acre	5	0	5
Chrestian Berg	5	0	5
Lazuroz Dorne	5	0	5
Simon Cool	5	0	5
Arrya Rosea Jun	5	0	5
Jurrye Shever	5	0	5
Philipe Salomon	5	0	5
Andris Drom	5	0	5
	L 1109	L 55	9

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated & assessed by the assessors Chosen For the Same The Sixteenth day of January Ano 1723/4

Thomas Sanders	L 45	L 2	5
Elias Van Bunschoote	24	1	4
Thomas Lewis	8	0	8
Marckus Van Boomele	16	0	16
Henry Van Der Burgh	50	2	10
Josias Crego	7	0	7
Evert Van Wagene	17	0	17
The Widdow of Zacharias Flegelar	5	0	5
Jonathan Oaklee	6	0	6
Aret Masten	12	0	12
Johannes Van Kleeck	25	1	5
Harmon Rynderse	5	0	5
Barnardus Swartwout	20	1	0
Damon Parmante	7	0	7
Machel Parmante Jun	5	0	5
Myndert Van Den Bogart	25	1	4
Jan Ostrom	10	0	10
Barent Van Kleeck	40	2	0
Fransoy Le Roy	25	1	5
Lowarance Van Kleeck	25	1	5
Isaac Titsoort	16	0	16
Arryen Cooll	7	0	7
David Duytser	5	0	5
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	25	1	5
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Deceasd	45	2	5
The widdow of Mindert Harmese V D Bogart Deceasd	45	2	5
John De Graf	35	1	15
Bartholomeus Hoogeboom	5	0	5
Leonard Lewis	50	2	10
The widdow of John Kip Deceasd	6	0	6
Peter Vielee	22	1	2
Hendrick Pells	22	1	2
Abram De Graf	10	0	10
Machiell Parmante	25	1	5
Peter Parmante	27	1	7
	L 722	L 36	2

Brought over from the other side the Summ of	L 722	L 36	2
Roulf Ostrom	6	0	6
Thomas Harris	5	0	5
Thomas Chadwick	6	0	6
Richard Sackitt	15	0	15
Henry Vaughan	15	0	15
Jonas Slott	5	0	5
David Giffin	5	0	5
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	8	0	8
Peter Van Kleeck	8	0	8
Nead Deymant	6	0	6
Jacob Titsor	6	0	6
John Remade	5	0	5
	L 812	L 40	12

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated & Assessed by ye assessors Chosen for the Same The Sixteenth day of January Anoqe Domini 1723/4

Juerie Springsteen	L	9	L	9
Peter Arkils		10		10
Joseph Arkils		6		6
Isaac Hendricks		14		14
Peter Stringal		5		5
The widdow of Mr Rodg Brett Decessd		50	2	10
Peter De Boys		25	1	5
Robert Denge		7		7
Nicolas Walder		7		7
Johannes Peter		5		5
Hendrick Filliphs		8		8
Johannes Metteler		10		10
The widd of Everhert Jong Decessd		5		5
James Hussey		25	1	5
The widdow of Gerret Van Vledit Deceassd		25	1	5
Johannes Terboss L32 and for ye Land of Mr Andrew Teller in his possession L18 In all		50	2	10
John Buys		8		8
John Montross		14		14
Abram Buys		9		9
Johannes Buys		9		9
Johannes TerBos Jun		12		12
Jacobus Swartwout		12		12
John De Langen		5		5
Frans De Langen		23	1	3
Andries Frederick Peck		9		9
Johannes Devensher		7		7
Daniel Boss		15		15
Jans Snider		10		10
Jacob Monsuer		6		6
The widdow of Simon Schouten Decesed		16		16
John Schouten		12		12
Jacob Schouten		7		7
Peter Lassink		20	1	
William Lassink		11		11
Lowrance Lassink		8		8
David Brill		5		5
Jurry Monsuer		5		5
	L	484	L 24	4

Brought over from the other side the Summ of	L 484	L 24	4
Isaac Lassing	8		8
Elexander Gregs	12		12
William Schut	8		8
Johannes Osterom	5		5
Jacobus TerBoss	5		5
Hendrick Boss	5		5
Cornelius Bogardus	5		5
Richard Lownsbury	5		5
Jan Cranckhyt Jun	6		6
	L 543	L 27	3

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precincqt of Dutchiss County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments WITTNESS our hands the 16 of January Annoq Domini 1723/4

Johannes Van Kleeck
Frans Le Roy
Johannis terbos Junyer
Piter du Booys
Baerent Van Benthuisen
Hendrickus Heermans
} Assessors

Wheras by an act of Assembly Entiteled an Act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an act of Generall assembly made in the third year of the Late King William and Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Necessary Charge throughout this province and for Maintaining the poor and preventing Vagabonds made in the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervisors have Caused the assessors to rate & assesse The Frieehoulders Inhabitance Residents and Sojorners For to defray the publick and Necessary Charge of the County to the Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Three & four on ye Sixteenth day of January In ye Tenth year of his Majestys Reaign

And persuent thereunto have annxed the Tax Rolle amounting for ye whole County One hundred and Twenty three pounds four Shillings Dutchess County being obligded to pay For County

Charge	L 79.	5.	9
and for Two King Tax's	42.	10.	9
	L 121.	16.	6

As per two acts of Generall Assembly including the Tresurors Sallery & over and above Nine pence for ye Severall Collectors In ye pound & Sixpence for ye Treasuror So that thare will be one pound Seven Shillings & 6d In Coll Lewis hands Left of this Tax Roll or Estimate at 12pnce In ye pound

You are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect of and From all and Every Such Sume or Summes of money as You Shall find Every one Charged within the annexed Tax Lists or Estemate amounting to

L	55.	9	For ye North Ward
L	40.	12	For ye Middel Ward
L	27.	3	For ye South Ward
L	123.	4.	

So that you may have the Sum of

L 10.	7.	11.	¼	for ye North Ward
L 7.	12.	3		for ye Middel Ward
L 5.	10.	9.	¾	for ye South Ward
L 23.	11.	0.	0.	

To pay to Mr Abraham Dupyster Jun For Kings Tax upon that act of assembly for raising the Quantity of Three Thousand Ounces of Plate for the effectual sinking and cancelling Bills of Credit to that Value whareof Dutches County is to pay fifty Seven Ounces and half Which was to have been collected on or before the Second Tuesday in the month of June next ensuing the Publication of that Act which was Published the First dan of Nouember Anno 1722

You are hereby Farther Required to pay the Sum of

L8.	1.	8.	¾	For ye North Ward
L5.	19.	5		For ye Middel Ward
L3.	7.	4.	¼	For ye South Ward
L17.	8.	6.		

To Mr Abraham Dupyster Jn Treasur For Kings Tax upon that act of Assembly for Raising and Levying the Quantity of five Thousand Three Hundred and fifty ounces of Plate for the uses therein mentioned and for Striking and makeing Bills of Credit

for that Value whareof Dutchess County is to Pay Forty two Ounces Ten penny Weight Yearly and every Year dureing the said Three Years the First Payment of ye said act the Quantity of one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three ounces Six penny Weight and Sixteen Grains of the said Plate on or before the first day of May Which Will be in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Four Whareof the Quota of ye County of Dutchess Is Forty two Ounces; And the Remainder to pay to Coll Leonard Lewis Treasuror for the County of Dutchess on or before the Twenty fifth day of March Now Next Deducting Nine pence pr pound for Collecting the aforementioned Sum and If any person or persons deny refuse neglect or delay to pay unto You such Sume or Summs of mony as aforesaid then you are Impoured to distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to dispose of the Destress so taken as the Law Doth Direct hereof Fail not at your Uttmost Peril Given Under our hands & Seals in Dutchess County at Pockeepsink this day In the Teenth Year of his Magestys Reign George King of Great Brittin Annoq Domini 1723/4

To Roulef Kip
Abraham De Graf } Collectors
John Montross

Fish Kill april ye 7th Ano 1724
Att a Meeting of Sundy Freeholdrs & Tennants of Dutchess County assembled this first Tuesday in April In ye South Ward of Dutchess County The following prsons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for that Ward Viz

Jacobus Swartwout	Superviser
James Hussey	Assessors
Francis De Langen	Assessors
Hendrick Phillips	Constable & Collecter
Isaac Lassing	Surveyer of ye Kings High Wayes
John Buys	Dito for ye Roads about ye Fish Kills
Daniel Bush	Deto for ye Roads about Pocghquaiek
Peter Du Boys	Survayors of ye Fences
Jan Buys	Survayors of ye Fences

Jan Buys Pounner

It is agreed In ye South Ward on ye Day of Election by Majority of Votes that all ye fences in that Ward Is to be in hight from ye ground upward to ye upermost part of ye top Rail or Log or Rider four foot four Inches English Measure It is agreed that ye hogs In ye Sd Ward has prevelidge to run from the first Day of October till the month of April but if the Said hogs So running Doe any Damage to any Person or Naighbour then the owner of ye Said hogs that have Done ye Damage Shall Yoak them and If that Will not hinder farther Damage to ye Persons Grived; ye Owner Shall Keep them Within his Own Inclousure Which If he Do not Shall be oblidged to pay all ye Damages Which have been So Done by ye hogs aforesaid Farther that Every inhabiter Within ye Ward aforesaid Shall be oblidged to Keep Good Fences Round thare Corn Barrows and Staks Which fence Is to be Close So that hogs Nor Shotes Cannot Gett through ye Same When the Run at large Which If Neglected Shall not Recover Damages

Pocghkeepsink april ye 7th Ano 1724
Att an Election and Meeting of Sundery Freeholdrs & Tennants of Dutchess County assembled at ye Court house In ye Middle Ward the first Tuesday in April the following pesons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Sarve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz

Evert Van Wagene	Constable & Collecter
Jacobus Van Den Bogert	Suprviser
Isaac Tietsoor	Assessors
Myndert Van Den Bogart	Assessors
Thomas Lewis	Surveyer of ye Kings High Ways
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	Survayors of ye Fences
Hendrick Costrom	Survayors of ye Fences

It is agreed in ye Middl Ward on ye Day of Election by Majority of Votes that No hogs nor Sheep may run in ye Commons and If thay Do any Persons any Damage In Wheate or any other Grain or Grass ye Surveyer of ye Fences Shall be ye praisers & Judges of ye Damage's Which apraisment So by them Judged Shall be payd to ye Person Grivd Within ye time by them Limited and appointed and after ye Second Warning ye

the Person Grieved Shall If he See Cause Shout Maim or Kill Wound or Disable Such hogs or Swine as Shall be found by him or her In Any Corn Feilds or Grass Pasturs after ye Second Warning aforesaid Giveing Notice to ye Owner thareof If to be found

Wittness Leonard Lewis

Barent Van Kleeck Justices of ye Peace

Published in Court on ye 19th day
of May Anno q Domini 1724

Kips Bergen April ye 7th Ano 1724

Att a Meeting of Sundery Freeholdrs & Tennants of ye North Ward of Dutchess County assembled this first Tuesday in April at ye Usual Place of Election ye following pesons Were chosen by Majority of Votes Viz:

William Schot	Constable
Barent Van Wagenen	Supervizor
William Trophagen	Assessors
Hendrick Kip	Assessors
Jacob Ploegh	Survayors of ye High Ways
Matyas Sleght	Survayors of ye High Ways
Necolas Row	Survayors of ye High Ways
Tunes Pier	Survayors of ye Fences
Roelef Kip	Survayors of ye Fences
Jacob Ploegh	Survayors of ye Fences

Pounner Tuenes Pier

Arye Hendricks Collector Which Was forgot to be returned

New York 18 June 1724

Received From John Montrose Collector of the South ward of Dutchess County by the hands of Leonard Lewis Esqr the Sume of five pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence being on the act for Raising the Quantity of Three thousand ounces of plate for the Effectual Sinking & Cancelling bills of Creddit to that Vallue I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr

L 5. 6. 8. Treasurer

New York 18 June 1724

Received from John Montross Collector of the south part of Dutchess County the sume of three pounds four Shillings and tenn pence being on the first payment of the five thousand three hundred and fifty ounces of Plate

A D Peyster Junr

L 3. 4. 10 Treasurer

Entred these two Recepts upon Record August the 6th Ano 1724
a True Copy Recorded & Examined pr me

Henry Van Der Burgh: Clark

Dutches County 1724 Mey 30 ontfangen Van Lowrens Van Kleeck Neeltie Van Vleet hendrick fillep andrees peck & Johannes Snider De Som Van Hondert & Veer Guldens het Zynde Voor Tax of Jan Montras Zyn Tax List En in Vol Van Zyn geheele Lest By myn

Leonard Lewis Trisierier

Entred this Recept upon Record Agust ye 6th Anno 1724
a True Copy Recorded & Examined per me

Henry VanDerBurgh: Clerk

Dutchess County 1722 Septbe 23 Received of Mr Abraham De greaf Coleckter of the Nort waerd the Summ of Thurty one pound Eleven Shillen & 4½ and allowed for Colector L 2. 10. in all Thurty Thriee pound one Shillen & 4.½ in full of his Tax List By me

Leonard Lewis Trisierer

L 31. 11, 4.½
1. 10.

May the first Day Ano 1725

L 33. 1. 4.½

Recorded this Recept a True Copy Examined & Recorded pr me

No 1

Henry VanDerBurgh Clark

New York 28 May 1723

Received from Abraham De Graffe Collector of the Northward of Dutches the Sume of Seaven pounds Eighteen Shillings Pursuant an act of the Generall assembly of this Province Entituled an act for Raising the Sum of five hundred pounds to Encourage and Promote a trad with the remote nations of Indians and for Secureing the five nations in his Majesties Intrest as also the Sum of three hundred and twenty pounds three Shillings & two pence farthing advanced by the Severall persons therein named for Repairing the fortifications on the frontiers—I say recd by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

L 7. 18.

May the first Day Ano 1725

No 2

Recorded this Recept a True Copy Examined & Recorded per me

Henry Van Der Burgh: Clark

1724 April 14

Received of Mr Abraham De greaf Collr of the Middel Ward of Dutchess County the Sum of twenty five pounds nine Shillen & teen pence and half penny in full for Tax the List of the sd Ward and twenty Shillen and Trie pence allowed him for Colleckter the Same makes Together 26. 10. as wittnes my hand

Leonard Lewis Tresierer

No3

May the first Day Ano 1725

Recorded this Recept a True Copy Examined & Recorded per me

Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

New York 31 July 1724

Received from Abraham De Graef Collr of the Middle ward of Dutchess County the Sume Seven pounds twelve shillings and three pence being on the act for Raising the Quantity of three thousand ounces of Plate tax I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

L 7. 12. 3.

No 4

May ye 1th Recorded & Examined this Recept a True Copy pr me

Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

New York 31 July 1724

Received from Abraham De Graef Collector of the Middle ward of Dutches County the Sume of five pounds nineteen shills and five pence being on the first payment of the five thousand three hundred & fifty Ounces of Plate tax I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

L 5. 19. 5.

No 5

May ye 1th Recorded & Examined this Recept a True Copy pr me

Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

DUTCHESS COUNTY

Annoque Domini 1724/5 February the Second Day
Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsink to adeciate the Debts and arreaages of ye said County wee have proceded and allowed to the persons hereafter Named This following accounts Viz

	L	s	d
To Collnl Leonard Lewis to Serve in Generall Assembly Sixty three Days Sertifficate Dated ye 14 July Ano 1724	18	18	0
Ordred that twenty Shillings Be Given to the Clark Mr Henry Van Der Burgh for to purchaze a Book of the Laws of this Provience for the use of the County	1	0	0
Ordred that the Clark Shall have four Pounds for his Years Salery Which was Expyred the 15th of Last October Past	4	0	0
To Harmanus Renders for his Sallery Thirty Shillings	1	10	0
To Leonard Lewis Esqr for Beer & Rum for ye assessors & Supervizors	0	12	9
To Mr. Jacobus Van Den Bogart for victuelling the Supervizor and assessors	0	9	0
To Mr. William Trophage for Sarvice upon the Kings High Road Which was never afore brought In for two Days at 6 shillings pr day	0	12	0
To Coll Leonard Lewis For Six Shillings Disbursed for the County to harmanus Reynders as Cryer in ye Cercute Cort Severall Years agoe	0	6	0
	27	7	9

Barent Van Wagenen
Jacobus Swartwout } Supervizers
Jacobes Vanden Boogert

The inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated & Assessed by ye assessors Chosen for the Same the first Day of February Anoqe Domini 1725

		L	L	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Kneecker Baker		5	0	3	5¼
Lowerens Knicker Baker		25	0	17	2¼
Weddow of Adam Van Alstyn In possession of Nicolas hoofmans Land		5	0	3	5¼
Barent Van Benthuyse		42	1	8	10½
Johan Jacobse Melus		8	0	5	6
Jacob Hooghtyling		10	0	6	10½
Jan Voss Burgh		15	0	10	3¾
Phillip Lonart		6	0	4	1½
Hans Jacob Deincks		12	0	8	3
Arent Finhout		6	0	4	1½
Nicolas Row		20	0	13	9
Fallentyne Bender		15	0	10	3¾
Phillip Feller		5	0	3	5¼
Johannes Risdorph		8	0	5	6
Barent Noll		6	0	4	1½
Jurreie Toeffelt		20	0	13	9
Lowerence Henderick		15	0	10	3¾
Barent Siperelle		18	0	12	4½
Annanieas Tiel Waganer		9	0	6	2¼
Frederick Mayer		6	0	4	1½
Karel Neahaer		14	0	9	7½
Phillip Meller		8	0	5	6
Jurrey Teder		15	0	10	3¾
Hans Jurrie Prigell		7	0	4	9¾
Hans Adam Frederick		11	0	7	6¾
Henderick Scheerman	Unabel	00			
Hendrick Beem		6	0	4	1½
Johannis Backus		5	0	3	5¼
Andris Contreman		6	0	4	1½
Jurreyan Saltman		7	0	4	9¾
Hans Felten Woleven		12	0	8	3
Johannes Lambert		28	0	19	3
Frans Kelder		12	0	8	3
Joseph Reykert		17	0	11	8¾
Hendrick Shever		18	0	12	4½
Peter Van ostrande		14	0	9	7½
The Estate of Marrite ostrande		00			
James Scot		L 436	L14	19	9

		L	L	s	d
Brought over from ye other side the Summ of		436	14	19	9
William Trophage		25	0	17	2¼
Jacob Kip		55	1	17	9¾
Hendrick Kip		15	0	10	3¾
Mathys Sleght		32	1	2	
Abraham Freer		10	0	6	10½
Evert Van Wagenen		28	0	19	3
Lowrens Osterhout		25	0	17	2¼
Barent Van Wagenen		24	0	16	6
Goose Van Wagenen		8	0	5	6
Hendericus Heermans		25	0	17	2¼
Henricus Beekman		80	2	15	
Jacob Ploegh		5	0	3	5¼
Tunis Peear		14	0	9	7½
Lowerence Teder		10	0	6	10½
Albartus Schrifver		5	0	3	5¼
Necolas Emeig		12	0	8	3
Hendrick Ohle		12	0	8	3
Carel Ohle	Unabell	0			
Adam Eykert		20	0	13	9
Stephen Fredrick		12	0	8	3
Martten Whiteman		8	0	5	6
Jacob Van Kampen		8	0	5	6
Necolas Bonestel		9	0	6	2¼
Arreyen Hendrickes Van Pine		15	0	10	3¾
Isaac Borhans		10	0	6	10½
Evert Knecker Backer		10	0	6	10½
Johannes Row		6	0	4	1½
Simon Westfall		23	0	15	9¾
John Windfield		3	0	2	0¾
Jacobus Van Etten		6	0	4	1½
Martten Boock		7	0	4	9¾
Peter Dop		13	0	8	11¼
Johannis Dop		5	0	3	5¼
Cornelus Knecker Backer		13	0	8	11¼
Fallentin Shaver		5	0	3	5¼
Peter Woullven Jun		3	0	2	0¾
		L 997	L 34	5	5¼

	L	L	s	
Brought over from the other side ye Summ of	997	34	5	5¼
Bastian Traver	7	0	4	9¾
Derick De Duytser	18	0	12	4½
Abram Freer Jun	10	0	6	10½
Gerardus Lewis	8	0	5	6
Johannis Kip	5	0	3	5¼
Jurrie Westfall	8	0	5	6
Johannes Berenger Sevemak his Name Is Conrate Pereger	8	0	5	6
Wendel Polefer	12	0	8	3
Arie Rosa	6	0	4	1½
Peter Van Eten	11	0	7	6¾
Roulf Kip	10	0	6	10½
William Simon	3	0	2	0¾
Martin Burger	4	0	2	9
Adam Dinks	11	0	7	6¾
Hendrick Swetselar	10	0	6	10½
William Van Vreden Burgh	12	0	8	3
William Schot	3	0	2	0¾
Cahan Jurrie Acre	6	0	4	1½
Christian Berg	8	0	5	6
Lazuros Doorn	3	0	2	0¾
Sinon Cool	6	0	4	1½
Arrya Rosea Jun	5	0	3	5¼
Jurrye Shever	10	0	6	10½
Andris Drom	3	0	2	0¾
Peter Knecker Backer	5	0	3	5¼
Martynes Shoow	3	0	2	0¾
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	3	0	2	0¾
Johan Phillip Cyper Son of Lowerence Hendrick	3	0	2	0¾
Barent Beshore	5	0	3	5¼
Peter Tepel Land	5	0	3	5¼
Hugge Freer	5	0	3	5¼
Jacobes Van Etten Jun	5	0	3	5¼
Peter Traver Unabell	0			
Nicolas Row Jun	5	0	3	5¼
Antony Busselyn	5	0	3	5¼
Tottall	L 1228	L 42	4	3

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Friee holders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same &c The first Day of February Ano 1724/5

	L	L	s	d
Thomas Sanders	35	1	4	0¾
Jacob Titsort	8	0	5	6
Elias Van Bunschoote	22	0	15	1½
Thomas Lewis	8	0	5	6
Marckus Van Boomele	20	0	13	9
Henry Van Der Burgh	48	1	13	0
John Remad	5	0	3	5¼
Josias Crego	6	0	4	1½
Evert Van Wagene	17	0	11	8¼
John Allin	6	0	4	1½
Jonathan Oaklee	8	0	5	6
Aret Masten	12	0	8	3
Johannes Van Kleeck	25	0	17	2¼
Harmon Rynderse	3	0	2	0¾
Barnardus Swartwout	25	0	17	2¼
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	9	0	6	2¼
David De Duytser	6	0	4	1½
Myndert Van Den Bogert	25	0	17	2¼
Hendrick ostrom	14	0	9	7½
Barent Van Kleek	40	1	7	6
Fransoy Le Roy	25	0	17	2¼
Lowarance Van Kleeck	26	0	17	10½
Isaac Titsoort	16	0	11	0
Arrye Cooll	8	0	5	6
Frans Cooll	3	0	2	0¾
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	25	0	17	2¼
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Decessd	45	1	10	11¼
The Widdow of Mindert Harmense V D Bogart Decesd	40	1	7	6
John De Graf	38	1	6	1½
Bartholomeus Hoogeboom	7	0	4	9¾
Leonard Lewis	45	1	10	11¼
The widdow of John Kip Deceasd	8	0	5	6
Peter Vielee	24	0	16	6
Hendrick Pells	24	0	16	6
Abram De Graf	10	0	6	10½
	L 686	L 23	11	7½

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Summ of	686	23	11	7½
Michiell Parmante Junr	7	0	4	9¾
Michiell Parmante	15	0	10	3¾
Dammon Parmante	10	0	6	10½
Peter Parmanter	27	0	18	6¾
Thomas Chadwick	7	0	4	9¾
Peter Van Kleeck	15	0	10	3¾
Thomas Harris	5	0	3	5¼
Harmanus Rynders	5	0	3	5¼
Nead Deymand	7	0	4	9¾
Hendrick Bussh	6	0	4	1½
Jans Snider	8	0	5	6
Richard Sackitt	10	0	6	10½
Henry Vaughan	10	0	6	10½
Jan Óstrom Jnr	5	0	3	5¼
Franse Hegeman	5	0	3	5¼
Tottall	L 828	L 28	9	3

Ano
1726
feb ye 21 Ick ondergetekende Leonard Lewis bekenne De Volle Content Van Dese Tax List ten Volle ontfangen te hebbe Exept De Collecters Sallares By my Leonard Lewis Tersirer

Recorded this Tax List Recept at ye Request of Mr Evert Van Wagene Collector on ye Eight Day of March Ano 1725/6 A True Copy Examined & Recorded pr me Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners & Friee holders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same &c The first day of February Ano 1724/5

		L	L	s	d
Jurrie Springsteen		12	0	8	3
Peter Arkils		8	0	5	6
John Mills		5	0	3	5¼
Joseph Arkills		5	0	3	5¼
Isaac Hendricks		14	0	9	7½
Jacobus Terbuss		7	0	4	9¾
The widdow of Mr Rodge Brett Decesed		44	1	10	3
Cornelius Bogardus		5	0	3	5¼
Jan Cranckhyt Jun		8	0	5	6
Peter Du Boys		30	1	0	7½
Robert Denge		7	0	4	9¾
Richard Lounsbeery		3	0	2	0¾
Nicolas Walder		8	0	5	6
Poulls Reeghoue		5	0	3	5¼
Hendrick Phillips		12	0	8	3
Johannes Ostrom		8	0	5	6
Hendrick Thomas		5	0	3	5¼
Johannis Mettelar		10	0	6	10½
Jurrie Mousheur		6	0	4	1½
Roulluff Ostrom		6	0	4	1½
The widdow of Everhert Young Decesd	Unabell	0			
James Hussey		25	0	17	2 ½
The widdow of Gerret Van Vledit Decesed		23	0	15	9¾
The widdow of Johannes Terboss Decesed		45	1	10	11¼
John Buys		12	0	8	3
John Montross		14	0	9	7½
Abram Buys		10	0	6	10½
Johannes Ter Buss		15	0	10	3¾
Johannes Buys		12	0	8	3
Jacobus Swartwout		12	0	8	3
Jan De Langen	Unabell	0			
Frans De Langen		25	0	17	2¼
Andries Frederick Peck		7	0	4	9¾
Johannes Devensher		8	0	5	6
Daniell Boss		16	0	11	0
The Widdow of Jacob Monsuer	Unabell	0			
David Brill		8	0	5	6
		L 440	L 15	2	6

	L	L	s	
Brought over from the other Side the Summ of	440	15	2	6
Phillip Solomon	5	0	3	5¼
The Widdow of Simon Schouten Decesed	20	0	13	9
John Schouten	14	0	9	7½
Jacob Schouten	9	0	6	2¼
Peter Lassink	18	0	12	4½
William Lassink	12	0	8	3
Lowrance Lassink	10	0	6	10½
Isaac Lassink	8	0	5	6
Elexander Griggs	10	0	6	10½
William Schutt	10	0	6	10½
Abraham Brinckerhoff	7	0	4	9¾
Johannes Fountyn	3	0	2	0¾
Roulef Swartwout	3	0	2	0¾
John Cahoune	3	0	2	0¾
Mr Drack Mill of Madam Brett	3	0	2	0¾
Totall	L 575	19	5	3¾

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precincqt of Dutchiss County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Second Day of February Ano q Domini 1724/5

Meyndert Van Den Bogart MB his Mark
Hendrick Kip
frans de Lange
Isaac tietsoort
Wellem trophage
James Hussey
} Assessors

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of the King William and Queen Mary—Entiteled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Nessessary Charg through out this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate & assesse the free houlders Inhabitance Residents and Sojorners for to defray the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to the Year One Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Four & five on the Second Day of February In the Eleventh Year of his Majestys Reaign And persuant thereunto have annexed the Tax Rolles amounting for ye South Ward L 19. 15. 3.¾

And for the Middel Ward	28. 9. 3.
and for the North Ward	42. 4. 3.
Collonl Leonard Lewis is to add out of ye money of Last Year which Was Twenty Seven Shillings & 6 pence	L 90. 8. 9.¾

So that there Is to Pay for County Charges and for Two Kings Taxes hereafter Named Collectors and Tresurors Sallery added In all Ninety pound Nineteen Shillings and Eight pence; and the Estemate for the whole County amounts but to Ninety Pounds Eight Shillings and nine pence three farthings at Eight pence farthing pr Pound; Collonll Leonard Lewis Tresurer for Dutchess County Is to add to the Estemate of the County Charges Teen Shilling and Eleven Pence out of the Twenty Seven Shillings and Six pence that was over and above Raised and Left in his hands Last Year for the Use of the County Then there will Still Remain In Coll Leonard Lewis Tresurer hands Sixteen Shilling and Seven Pence It is Likewise ordred by the Justices for the Greater Ease for the Severall Collecters that the South and North Ward Pay there Estemates as per there Tax Rolls To Mr Abraham De Pyster Junr Tresurer In New York the Collectors Reserving In there hands Nine pence In the Pound for Collecting the Same and the Remaining part to Pay to Mr Abraham De Pyster Jun Tresurer at or before the first day of May now Next Insuing In the Year 1725 as pr two acts of Generall Assembly One for raiseing and Levying the Quantity of five Thousand three hundred and fifty Ounces of Plate for the Uses therein mentioned and for Striking and makeing Bills of Credit for that Value Whereof Dutchess County Is to Pay forty two ounces teen penny Waight Yearly and Every Year dureing the said three Years this is the second payment of said Act; as allso upon that act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six Hundred and thirty pounds for the Supplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue & for the Severall Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for Makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess County is to Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty

One Pound five Shilling Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four years and over & above fifteen pence In the pound for Collecter and Tresurer Sallery as per the Act appears This Is the first Payment Upon this act; It was Passed in July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and further that the Collector of the Middel Ward Is to Pay his Estemate to Coll Leonard Lewis Tresuror Deducting nine pence In the pound for his Collecting the Same and ye Remaining part to be paid to Collonll Leonard Lewis Tresurer for County Charge and that the South Wards Collectors Is to Pay to Coll Leonard Lewis one Shilling and Eight pence which will when Coll Leonard Lewis addes the aforSd teen Shillings & Eleven pence make Exactly the Sume of L 29. 1. 10. Which the County Charges Comes too Including the Collectors and tresurers Sallery YOU are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect of and from all and Every person Such Sume or Summs of Money as You shall find Every one Charged within the annexed Tax Lists or Estemate

amounting for the South Ward	L	19.	15.	3.	¾
and for the Middel Ward	L	28.	9.	3	
and for the North Ward	L	42.	4.	3.	

Deducting Nine Pence per Pound for Collecting the aforementioned Summ and the Remainder after the County Charge being Payd to the County Treasurer To Mr Abraham De Pyster Jun for Kings Taxes upon the above mentioned two acts at or before the first day of May Now Next Comeing as the Acts Specifey And If any Person or Persons Deny refuse neglect or Delay to Pay unto You Such Sum or Summes of Mony as afore said then You are impowered to Distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to Dispose of the destress so taken as the Law Doth Direct hereof Fail not at Your Uttmost Perill Given Under our hands & Seals In Dutchess County at Pockeepsink this 20th Day of February In the Eleventh Year of his Majestys Reign George King of Great Brittin Ano 1724/5

Note that the County Charges are to be payd to
Coll Leonard Lewis on or before the 20 of March
Now next Comeing

Dutchss County SS

Att an Ellection held at Pocghkeepsing the First Tusday In Aprill It being The 6th day of sd month Ano 1725 These following persons ware Chosen for to Sarve for Dutchess County for ye Middel Ward are Chosen Viz

Cornelius Van Den Bogart	Constapel & Collector
Johannes Van Kleeck	Supervissor
Isaac Teitsort, Peter Parmanter	Assessors
Jonathan Oaklee	OverSeeyer of ye Kings high Way
Peter Vely, Hendrick pells	Survayors of ye Fences

Att an Election and Meeting of Sundry Freeholdes & Tennants of Dutchess County assembled at ye Fish Kill the South Ward of Dutchess County The First Tuesday in Aprill, being ye 6th day of sd month Ano 1725 The following pesons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year and Ward,Viz

William Lassing	Constapel & Collector
James Hussey	Supervissor
France De Lang, John Montross	Assessors
Johannes Schut	Overseeyers of ye Kings high Way
David Brill, Peter Du Boy, John Schouten	Survayors of ye Fences

Att an Election and Meeting of Sundry Freeholdes & Tennants for Dutchess County assembled at Kips Bergh In the North Ward of Dutchess County The First Tuesday in Aprill being ye 6th day of sd month Ano 1725 The following pesons whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz

William Scot	Constapel
Barent Van Wagene	Supervisor
Hendrick Kip & Lowerence Osterhout	Assessors
Gossen Van Wagene	Collector
Johannes Lambert, Peter Dop	overseeyers of ye Kings high Way
Jacob Hoogtyling, Jacob Plogh, Arry Hendricks	Survayors of ye Fences
Tunnes Peer	Pounner

New York 21 April 1726

Received from ayre Hendricksen by the hands of William Bwrhans the Sum of Forty Two pounds five Shillings & Seven halfe penney which being for the first payment of the L 6630. Tax which was payable the first day of May 1724 I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr

L 42. 5. 7. ½ Treasurer

A True Copy Recorded
on ye 26 day of July 1726
pr Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

Memorandum That this Within Money
Payd by William Borhans Is for ye North Wards
Cota for Tow Taxes as Will appear by the Records
In Dutchess County

Aprill ye 21
In And that ye Treasuror Could not Book ye Same after
New York such a mannor ass Witness
Ano 1726 Henry Van Der Burgh
Leonard Lewis

New York 21 april 1726

Received from Leonard Lewis Esqr: the Sum of Seventeen pounds Seventeen Shillings and one penney which being for the first and Second payment of the 5350 Ounces of Plate tax I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr

L 17. 17. 1 Treasurer

a True Copy Recorded on ye 26th
day of July 1726 pr Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

DUTCHESS COUNTY Dr

Dutchess County Ss

Annoq Domini 1725/6 March the Eleventh Day

Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsing to adeciate the Debts and arrearages of the County of Dutchess We have proceded and allowed to the persons hereafter Named;

These following accoumpts Viz &c:

	L	s	
To Collnll Leonard Lewis to Serve in Generall Assembly Seventy five days as pr Sertifficate Dated Sabbat 6 Novembe 1725 at 6 shill pr day comes too	22	10	
To Henry Beekman Esqe to Serve in Generall Assembly Seventy one Days as pr Sertifficate Dated meriur 10 Novr 1725 at 6 shill pr day Comes too	21	6	
To Henry Van Der Burgh Esqe Clark of Dutchess County For one Years Sallery papor pens & Inck and Wax which was Expyred the 15th of Last october past allowed four pounds Six Shill	4	6	
To Harmon Reynderse for his Years Sallery as is allowed Thirty Shillings Which was past the 9th day of Agust Last past	1	10	
To Collnll Leonard Lewis for ye Disbursments and Sarvice Done to ye County In procureing a place for John Williams in New York Who Was Blind and Was Like to have fallen upon ye County allowed	1	10	
To Trinte Van Kleeck Widdow for Victualling the assessors and Supervizors Justices & Clark and Sider Shuger & Candels		13	9
To Collnl Leonard Lewis for Two Gallns of Rum for the assessors & Supervizors		9	
To Jacobus Van Den Bogart Esq for Nessessarys for ye assessors and for horse fodder		3	
	L 52	7	9

This accoumpt amounting to fifty Two Pounds Seven Shillings and nine pence Is by us allowed as Wittness our hands this Eleventh day of March Ano q Domini 1725/6

Barent Van Wagenin
James Hussey } Supervisors
Johannes Van Kleeck

The Inhabitants Residents Sojourners and Friee holders of Dutchess County are Rated & assessed by the assessors Chosen for the same the Eleventh day of March Ano q Domini 1725/6

	L	L	s	
Weddow of Harmen Kneecker Baker	4	0	3	10
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	1	0	1½
Cornelius Knecker Baker	5	0	4	9½
Barent Van Benthuyse	42	2	0	3
Johan Jacobse Melus	6	0	5	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	10	0	9	7
Jan Vosburgh	13	0	12	5½
Phillip Lonart	5	0	4	9½
Hans Jacob Dincks	11	0	10	6½
Arent Fienhout	6	0	5	9
Nicolas Row	18	0	17	3
Fallentyne Bender	14	0	13	5
Phillip Ffeller	3	0	2	10½
Johannes Risdorph	7	0	6	8½
Barent Noll	6	0	5	9
Jurye Toeffelt	18	0	17	3
Lowerence Henderick	13	0	12	5½
Barent Siperele	18	0	17	3
Annanieas Tiel Waganer	8	0	7	8
Frederick Mayer	5	0	4	9½
Karell Neahear	12	0	11	6
Phillip Meller	7	0	6	8½
Jurrye Teder	15	0	14	4½
Hans Jurrie Prigell	5	0	4	9½
Hans Adam Frederick	11	0	10	6½
Henderick Scheerman	2	0	1	11
Henderick Beem	4	0	3	10
Johannis Backus	4	0	3	10
Andris Contreman	2	0	1	11
Jurreye Saltman	4	0	3	10
Hans Felten Wolleven	10	0	9	7
Johannes Lambert	21	1	0	1½
Frans Kelder	10	0	9	7
Joseph Reykert	16	0	15	4
Hendrick Shever	17	0	16	3½
Peter Van Ostrander	12	0	11	6
James Scot	3	0	2	10½
Goose Van Wagenen	8	0	7	8
	L 396	L 18	9	6

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	396	18	9	6
William Trophage	20	0	19	2
Jacob Kip	50	2	17	11
Hendrick Kip	15	0	15	4½
Mathews Sleght	30	1	8	9
Abraham Freer	10	0	9	7
Evert Van Wagenen	25	1	3	11½
Lowrens Osterhout	25	1	3	11½
Barent Van Wagenen	25	1	3	11½
Hendericus Heermans	25	1	3	11½
Hendericus Beekman	75	3	11	10½
Jacob Ploegh	3	0	2	10½
Tunis Peear	13	0	12	5½
Lowerence Teder	10	0	9	7
Albartus Schriffer	6	0	5	9
Nicolas Emegh	10	0	9	7
Hendrick Aoule	12	0	11	6
Carel Aoule	Unable			
Adam Eykert	15	0	14	4½
Stephen Fredrick	10	0	9	7
Martten Whiteman	8	0	7	8
Jacob Van Kampen	7	0	6	8½
Nicolas Bonestele	8	0	7	8
Arrye Hendrickes Van Pine	15	0	14	4½
Isaac Borhans	8	0	7	8
Evert Knecker Backer	10	0	9	7
Johannes Row	4	0	3	10
Simon Westfall	20	0	19	2
Jacobus Van Etten	5	0	4	9½
Martten Boock	7	0	6	8½
Peter Dopp	13	0	12	5½
Johannes Dopp	3	0	2	10½
Fallentyn Shaver	2	0	1	11
Bastian Traver	5	0	4	9½
Derick De Duytser	18	0	17	3
Abram Freer Jun	10	0	9	7
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	4	9½
Johannes Kip	5	0	4	9½
Jurrye Westfalle	8	0	7	8
	L 936	L44	7	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Summ of	936	44	7	0
Johannes Counrate Perenger	7	0	6	8½
Wendel Polefer	12	0	11	6
Areye Rosa	5	0	4	9½
Peter Van Etten	9	0	8	7½
Roullouff Kip	10	0	9	7
William Simon	2	0	1	11
Martin Burger	3	0	2	10½
Adam Dinks	7	0	6	8½
Hendrick Swetselar	9	0	8	7½
William Van Vreden Burgh	12	0	11	6
William Schot	5	0	4	9½
Cahan Jurrye Acre	5	0	4	9½
Christian Bergh	7	0	6	8½
Lazuros Dorne	2	0	1	11
Simon Cooll	6	0	5	9
Arryea Rosea Jun	5	0	4	9½
Jurrye Shever	10	0	9	7
Andris Drom	4	0	3	10
Peter Kneeckerbacker	4	0	3	10
Martynes Shoow	4	0	3	10
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	2	0	1	11
Johan Phillip Son of Lowrence Hendrick	3	0	2	10½
Barent Besshare	3	0	2	10½
Peter Tippels his Land	4	0	3	10
Hugge Freer	5	0	4	9½
Jacobes Van Etten Jun	5	0	4	9½
Peter Traver	2	0	1	11
Nicolas Row	3	0	2	10½
Antony Busselyne	3	0	2	10½
Counrate Wiss	2	0	1	11
Lowerence Backer	2	0	1	11
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	2	10½
Wouter Westfale	4	0	3	10
The Estate of Nicolas Hoofman	4	0	3	10
Jacob Fisher	1	0	0	11½
Hendrick Sherrip	1	0	0	11½
	L 1111	L 52	14	8½

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other Side the Summ of	1111	52	14	8½
Mr Stall	1	0	0	11½
Andris Ricghter	1	0	0	11½
Velten Koon	Unable			
Cahan Ernst Backqus	2	0	1	11
Johan Decker	2	0	1	11
Johannes Van Etten	3	0	2	10½
Johannes Finger	2	0	1	11
N Wd Tottall is	1122	L 53	15	3

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precincqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Eleventh day of March Ano q Domini 1725/6

Isack Tietsoort
Lourens osterhout
John Muntross
Hendrick Kip
frans de Lange
Pieter Palmentir
} Assessors

The Inhabitants Residents Sojourners & Freeholders of Dutchess County are Rated and assessed by the assessors Chosen for ye Same &c the Eleventh day of March Ano q Domini 1725/6

	L	L	s	d
Thomas Sanders	30	1	8	9
Jacob Titsort	7	0	6	8½
Elias Van Bunschote	22	1	1	1
Thomas Lewis	5	0	4	9½
Marckus Van Bomele	18	0	7	3
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	1	18	4
John Remade	4	0	3	10
Josias Crego	5	0	4	9½
Evert Van Wagene	15	0	14	4½
John Allin	5	0	4	9½
Jonathan Oakle	7	0	6	8½
Aret Masten	6	0	5	9
Johannes Van Kleeck	21	1	0	1½
Harmon Rynderse	2	0	1	11
Barnardus Swartwout	22	1	1	1
Fransoy Van Den Bogart	9	0	8	7½
David De Duytser	5	0	4	9½
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	1	1	1
Hendrick Ostrom	13	0	12	5½
Barent Van Kleeck	35	1	13	6½
Francoy Le Roy	22	1	1	1
Lowerence Van Kleeck	23	1	2	0½
Isaack Titsoort	15	0	14	4½
Frans Cooll	3	0	2	10½
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	20	0	19	2
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Decesed	39	1	17	4½
The Widdow of Myndert Harmense decesed	35	1	13	6½
John De Graff	30	1	8	9
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	4	9½
Leonard Lewis	40	1	18	4
The Widdow of John Kip Decesed	6	0	5	9
Peter Veely	21	1	0	1½
Hendrick Pels	21	1	0	1½
Abraham De Graffe	13	0	12	5½
Gabril Ludlow	15	0	14	4½
	L 601	L 28	15	11½

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Summ of	601	28	15	11½
Michill Parmanter Jun	8	0	7	8
Michell Parmanter Senior	15	0	14	4½
Damon Parmanter	11	0	10	6½
Peter Parmanter	22	1	1	1
Franse Hegeman	6	0	5	9
Peter Van Kleeck	13	0	12	5½
Thomas Chadwick	3	0	2	10½
Simon Freere	8	0	7	8
Harmanus Rynderse Jun	3	0	2	10½
Nead Deymant	5	0	4	9½
Hendrick Bush	5	0	4	9½
Jans Snider	9	0	8	7½
Richard Sackitt	9	0	8	7½
Henry Vaughan	10	0	9	7
Jan Ostrom Jun	4	0	3	10
John Phillips	2	0	1	11
John Kimbar	3	0	2	10½
Redolphus Swartwout	4	0	3	10
Michel Van Kleeck	2	0	1	11
Thomas Eivens	3	0	2	10½
Abraham SpringSteen	3	0	2	10½
Johannes Reyderse	2	0	1	11
John Maxfild	2	0	1	11
Hendrick Bartlet	2	0	1	11
Gerrit Davise	2	0	1	11
John Heffey	2	0	1	11
Suball Bancks	2	0	1	11
M Wd Tottall is	L 761	L 36	9	3½

pag 41

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchiss County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Eleventh day of March Ano q Domini 1725/6

Isack Tietsoort
Lourense osterhout
John Muntross
Hendrick Kip
Frans de Lange
Peiter Parmentir
} Assessors

The Inhabitants Residents Sojorners and Friee holders of Dutchess County are Rated & assessed by the assessors Chosen for the Same the Eleventh Day of March Ano q Domini 1725/6

	L	L	s	d
Jurrie Springsteen	15	0	14	4½
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Decesed	10	0	9	7
John Mills	2	0	1	11
Joseph Arkills	4	0	3	10
Isaack Hendricks	18	0	17	3
The Widdow of Mr Rodg Brett decesed	39	1	17	4½
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	3	10
Jan Cranckhyt Jun	8	0	7	8
Peter Du Boys	30	1	8	9
Robert Denge	5	0	4	9½
Richard Lounsbeery	4	0	3	10
Nicolas Wallder	8	0	7	8
Hendrick phillips	12	0	11	6
Hendrick Thomas	4	0	3	10
Johannes Ostrom	8	0	7	8
Rulouff ostrom	6	0	5	9
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	9	7
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	5	9
The widdow of Everhert Jong decesed	Unabele			
James Hussey	22	1	1	1
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt decesed	22	1	1	1
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Esq Decesed	39	1	17	4½
Jan Buys	12	0	11	6
John Montross	12	0	11	6
Abram Buys	9	0	8	7½
Johannes Ter Bos	13	0	12	5½
Johannes Buys	6	0	5	9
Jacobus Swartwout	12	0	11	6
Jan De Langen	3	0	2	10½
John Dean	2	0	1	11
Frans De Langen	20	0	19	2
Andries Frederick Peck	7	0	6	8½
Johannes Tebald Shere	7	0	6	8½
Daniel Boss	18	0	17	3
Arrye Cooll	3	0	2	10½
David Brill	6	0	5	9
Phillip Solomon	5	0	4	9½
Jacobus Terboss	8	0	7	8
	L 419	L 20	1	6½

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other Side the Summ of	419	20	1	6½
The Widdow of Simon Schouten decesed	20	0	19	2
John Schouten	13	0	12	5½
Jacob Schouten	9	0	8	7½
Tymmon Schouten	2	0	1	11
Peter Lassink	17	0	16	3½
William Lassink	12	0	11	6
Lowrance Lassink	9	0	8	7½
Isaac Lassink	8	0	7	8
Elexander Griggs	10	0	9	7
William Schutt	10	0	9	7
Abraham Brincherhooffe	9	0	8	7½
John Brinckerhooffe	4	0	3	10
Rouloeff Swartwout	3	0	2	10½
Francis Drack	3	0	2	10½
Jacobus De pyster	14	0	13	5
Cornelius Losie	3	0	2	10½
John Backer	3	0	2	10½
George Cooper	3	0	2	10½
Christopher Green	2	0	1	11
S Wrd Tottall is	L 573	L 27	9	1½

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precincqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Eleventh day of March Ano q 1725/6

Isack Tietsoort
Lourens osterhout
John Muntross
Hendrick Kip
Frans de Lange
Peiter Palmenter
} Assessors

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William and Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayeing the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for Maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne.

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate & Assesse the freehoulders Inhabitants Residents and Sojorners for to Defray the publick and nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to the Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty five and Six on the Eleventh day of March In the Twelfth Year of his Majestys Reign King George; and persuant thereunto have annexed the Tax Rolls Amounting

for ye North Ward	L 53.	15.	3.
for ye Middel Ward	L 36.	9.	3.½
for ye South Ward	L 27.	9.	1.½
	L 117.	13.	8.

So that there Is to pay for County Charges and for Two Kings Taxes hereafter named Collectors & Tresurors Sallery added In all L 117. 11. 1. and the Estemate for the Whole County at Eleven pence half penny per pound amounts to L 117. 13. 8.

first act You are ordred to Pay Each Your Proportion of an Act of Generall Assembly for raising and Levying the Quantity of five thousand three hundred and fifty ounces of Plate for the Uses therein mentioned and for Striking and makeing Bills of Credit for that Value Whereof Dutchess County Is to Pay forty ounces teen penny Waight Yearely and Every Year dureing the said three Years for Which Act Your proportion for Each Ward is as Vollow-eth VZ The North Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Pyster Jun Tresuror at or before the first day of May Now Next Insueing

In ye Year 1726 The Summ of	L 7.	19.	2.¾
The Middel Ward proprtion	L 5.	7.	11.¾
The South Ward proportion	L 4.	1.	3.½
	L 17.	8.	6. 0

The Tresurors Sallery Included This is ye Last payment of Said act

As also upon that act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Suplying the Deficiences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Several Uses and purposes therein mentioned and for Makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess County Is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty one pound five Shilling Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above fiteen In the pound for Collector & Tresurer Sallery as pr ye act appear for Which Act Each Wards proportion Is as followeth

For ye North Wards proportion	L 19.	6.	3.¾
The Middell Wards proportion	L 13.	2.	0.¼
The South Wards proportion	L 9.	17.	3.½
	L 42.	5.	7.½

The Tresurors Sallery Included This is ye Second paymen on Said Act

You are Likewise ordred to Pay to ye County Tresuror for the Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess the County Is to pay With Tresurors Sallery added the Sum of L 53. 16. 6.

The North Wards proportion Is to County Charge L24. 11. 11
The Middel Wards proportion Is to County Charge L16. 13. 6
The South Wards proportion Is to County Charge L12. 11. 1

L 53. 16. 6

The said Sum to be paid to ye County Tresuror at or before the first day of May Now Next Inseuing his Sallery being therein Included and then the Collectors Is to Reserve ye Nine pence In Every pound of the Mony Which Is then In his hands ; You are hereby Required and Commanded to Collect of and from all and Every person Such Sume or Summes of Mony as You Shall find Every one Charged within the annexed Tax Lists or Estemate amounting for the Whole County one hundred & Seventeen pound Thirteen Shillings & Eight Pence and If any Person or Persons Deny refuse Neglect or Delay to pay unto You Such Sum or Summes of Mony as aforesaid then You are Impowered to Distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to Dispose of the Destress so taken as the Law Doth Direct hereof Fail not at Your Uttmost Perill Given Under our hands & Seals In Dutchess County at Pocgkeepsink this Twenty first day of March In the Twelfth Year of his Majestys Reign King George of Great Brittin France & Irland King Defender of ye Faith &c

Ano 1725/6

New York 4 May 1727

Received from Abraham Frere Colltor of the North Ward of Dutches County the Sume of nineteen pounds thirteen Shills and two pence which being on that act for Raising the Sum of L6630 tax

I say Received by me

A D Peyster Junr

L 19. 13. 2. Treasurer

New York 4 May 1727

Received from Abraham Frere Collector of the Northward of Dutchess County the Sume of thirteen pounds Sixteen Shillings & Six pence three farthings Tax and for my Salary Seven Snillings which being on that act for Granting to his Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

A D Peyster June

L 13. 16. 6.¾ Treasurer

7. treas Salery

L 14. 3. 6.¾

Dutchess County 1727 april de 13th

Van Mr Abram freer ye Collector of de nort waart ontfange de soom of L 33. 11. 10. in Vol Voor Syn tax Leyst en hem daar uyt betalt Syn Selaares een pont vyf Schelleng een penny bey myn

Louwrens Van Clec tresseier

Recorded these three Recepts and Examined and found them to be a True Copy Jun ye 21 Ano 1727

Dutchess
County SS Att an Election held at Kips Berg In the North Ward of Dutchess County the first Tuesday in Aprill being the 5th day of Said Month Annoq Domini 1726 These following persons Ware Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz

Johannes Gerritson	Constapel
Barent Van Benthuysen	Supervisor
Lowerence Oosterhout	Assessors
Lowerence Knicker Backer	Assessors
Abraham Freer	Collector
Joseph Rykert	OverSeeyers of ye Kings highWays
Wendel Polfer	OverSeeyers of ye Kings highWays
Stephen Frylygh	OverSeeyers of ye Kings highWays
Tuenes Pier	Survayors of ye Fences
Dirk De Duytser	Survayors of ye Fences
Isaac Burhans	Survayors of ye Fences
Tuenes Pier	Pouner

Att an Election held at Pocghkeepsink In the Midle Ward of Dutchess County the First Tuesday in April being the Tth day of said month Ano q Domini 1726 These following persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz

Damon Parmante	Comstapel & Collector
Myndert Van Den Bogert	Supervisor
Hendrick pels	Assessors
Fransoys Van Den Bogert	Assessors
Peter Velie	Oversere of ye Kings high Way
Michel parmante Jun	Survayors of ye Fences
Abraham De Graeff	Survayors of ye Fences

Att an Election held at the Fish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County the FirstTuesday in April being the Tth day of said month An q Domini 1726 These following persons whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Serve for ye Ensuing Year & Ward Viz

Adryan Van Vlidt	Constapel & Collector
Peter Du Boyes	Supervisor
Isaac Lassing	Assessors
Abram Buys	Assessors
Johannes Ter Bos	Oversere of ye Kings high Way
Jan Schouten	oversers of ye Common Ways back in ye Woods
Andris Frederick Peck	oversers of ye Common Ways back in ye Woods
France Du Lange	Survayors of ye Fences
Jan Buys	Survayors of ye Fences
Abraham Brinckerhoof	Pounner

Dutchess County SS — DUTCHESS COUNTY DR

Annoq Domini 1726/7 January the Twenty fifth day In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reaigne George of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsink to allow the Debts and arrearages of the County We have proceded and allowed to the Persons hereafter Named as Followeth Vz

	L	s	d
To Henry Beekman Esq To Serve in Generall Assembly fifty Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Vener the 17 Junii 1726 at Six Shillings pr Day Which is	15	0	0
To Coll Leonard Lewis Esq to Serve in Generall Assembly Seventy one Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Jovis the 18 Junii 1726 at Six Shillings pr Day which is	21	6	0
To Henry Beekman Esq To Serve in Generall Assembly Thirty Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Vener the Elventh of Novr 1726 at Six Shillings pr day Which is	9	0	0
To Johannes Van Kleeck Esq to Serve in Generall Assembly Forty Six Days as pr Sertificate Dated New York Die Vener the 11 Novr 1726 at Six Shillings pr Day Which is	13	16	0
To Cornielus Van Den Bogart Collector for Two Peopel that Run a Way out of his Tax List ye Last Year which he did not Recive there Taxis of In all Three Shill & 10d	0	3	10
To Collnll Leonard Lewis for three Gallons of Rum for ye assessors and Supervizors at Two Meettings at 5 Shill pr Gallon	0	15	0
To the Widdow Van Den Bogart for Victualling the assessors and Supervizors and Clark & Sider furnished at Two Meetings	1	7	0
To Hendrick Pels for Destroying a Woulf allow'd as pr act	0	6	0
To Harmanus Reynderse for Tending and Waiting on the Justices and assessors & Supervizors and Clark Is allowed for a Years Service	2	0	0
To Henry Van Der Burgh Esq Clark for one Years Service Which Was Expeyred In October the 15th day Last past allowed five pound	5	0	0
	L 68	13	10

This above accoumpt amounting to Sixty Eight Pounds Thirteen Shilling & teen pence Is allowed to Pay to the Persons above Named pr us Supervisors

Piter Du booys
Barent Van Benthusen
Meyndert Van Den Bogart } Supervizors

A Lyst of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the north ward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their ouths on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano q Domini 1726/7 to Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quotas Laid by an act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entituled; an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes there in mentioned; for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York; from the first Day of July, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first Day of Juley one Thousand Seven Hundred and Tewenty Nine the sd Act Seting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the Sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years It being payable the first Day of October Yearely; and over & above the respective Quotas the Sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to Pay the Collector and Tresuror as Is Specifyed In ye Act And are to Pay after the Rate of four pence Pr Pound: This is the first payment on said Act

	L	L	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Baker Deceased	4	0	1	4
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	7	0
Cornelius Knicker Baker	12	0	4	0
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	16	8
Johan Jacobse Melus	8	0	2	8
Jan Vosburgh	15	0	5	0
Phillip Leonart	5	0	1	8
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	5	0
Arent Fienhout	10	0	3	4
Nicolas Row	21	0	7	0
Fallentyne Bender	21	0	7	0
Phillip Feller	6	0	2	0
Johannes Risdorph	10	0	3	4
Barent Noll	10	0	3	4
Jurrye Toeffelt	21	0	7	0
Barent Siperle	25	0	8	4
Annanieas Tiel Wagener	10	0	3	4
Frederick Mayer	7	0	2	4
Karel Neahear	14	0	4	8
Phillip Meller	14	0	4	8
Jurrye Teder	20	0	6	8
Henderick Scheerman	4	0	1	4
Henderick Beem	7	0	2	4
	L 330	5	10	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	330	5	10	0
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	4
Counrate Hoofman	1	0	0	4
Jurreye Saltman	5	0	1	8
Hans Felten Wolleven	15	0	5	0
Johannes Lambert	35	0	11	8
Frans Kelder	18	0	6	0
Joseph Reykert	17	0	5	8
Hendrick Shever	22	0	7	4
Peter Van Ostrander	15	0	5	0
James Scott	5	0	1	8
Abraham Freer	14	0	4	8
Isaac Borhans	7	0	2	4
Benjamen Steen Berge	7	0	2	4
William Trophage	22	0	7	4
Arreye Hendrickese	18	0	6	4
Johannes Kip	8	0	2	8
Roullouff Kip	14	0	4	8
Jacob Kip	55	0	18	4
Hendricus Beekman	75	1	5	0
Mathews Sleght	35	0	11	8
Evert VanWagene	25	0	8	4
Hendericus Heermanse	25	0	8	4
Goose Van Wagene	8	0	2	8
Barent Van Wagene	25	0	8	4
Lowerence osterhout	25	0	8	4
Lowerence Teder	11	0	3	8
Nicolas Emegh	12	0	4	0
Hendrick Oule	12	0	4	0
Adam Eykert	18	0	6	0
Albartus Schriffer	12	0	4	0
Stephen Fredrick	12	0	4	0
Martten Boock	7	0	2	4
Peter Dop	13	0	4	4
Lazuros Dorne	Unable			
Christian Bergh	7	0	2	4
Johannes Dop	7	0	2	4
Abram Freer Jun	10	0	3	4
Tunis Peear	14	0	4	8
Derick De Duytser	22	0	7	4
Jacob Van Kampen	12	0	4	0
Simon Westfalle	24	0	8	0
Jurrye Westfall	8	0	2	8
Wouter Westfalle	4	0	1	4
Martten Whiteman	9	0	3	0
	L 1044	L 17	8	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	1044	17	8	0
Nicolas Bonestele	10	0	3	4
Evert Knecker Backer	9	0	3	0
Johannes Row	6	0	2	0
Jacobus Van Etten	9	0	3	0
Fallentyne Shever	3	0	1	0
Bastian Traver	5	0	1	8
Johannes Counrate Perenger	10	0	3	4
Wendel Polfer	15	0	5	0
Areye Rosa	4	0	1	4
Peter Van Etten	10	0	3	4
William Van Vreden Burgh	12	0	4	0
William Scott	9	0	3	0
Arryea Rosa Jun	6	0	2	0
William Simon	2	0	0	8
Martin Burger	5	0	1	8
Adam Dinks	9	0	3	0
Hendrick Swetselar	11	0	3	8
Cahan Jurrye Acre	5	0	1	8
Simon Cooll	6	0	2	0
Jurrye Shever	13	0	4	4
Andris Drom	10	0	3	4
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	8
Martynes Shoou	7	0	2	4
Jurrian adam Toofelt	9	0	3	0
Cahan Phillip Son of Lowrne hendrick	3	0	1	0
Barent Beshare	5	0	1	8
Peter Tippels Land	4	0	1	4
Hugge Freer	6	0	2	0
Jacobes Van Etten Jun	6	0	2	0
Peter Traver	3	0	1	0
Nicolas Row Jun	3	0	1	0
Antony Busselyne	3	0	1	0
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	8
Lowerence Backer	2	0	0	8
Johannes Gerritse	3	0	1	0
Capt Nicolas Hoofmans Land	4	0	1	4
Jacob Fisher	2	0	0	8
Lodwick Sherrip	4	0	1	4
Hendrick Kip	21	0	7	0
Johannes Stall	3	0	1	0
Andris Righter	2	0	0	8
Andris Wederwax	3	0	1	0
Cahan Ernst Backus	2	0	0	8
John Decker	2	0	0	8
Johannes Van Etten	4	0	1	4
Johannes Finger	2	0	0	8
	L 1323	L 22	1	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other Side the Sum of	1323	22	1	0
Gabril En Hant	1	0	0	4
Jury Jacob	1	0	0	4
William Van Vreden Burgh Juner	2	0	0	8
Nicolas Kounse	3	0	1	0
Jacob Woolleven	8	0	2	8
Jacob Hoghtyling	6	0	2	0
Jan Jacobes frow Belitye	2	0	8	0
Abraham De Foon	1	0	4	0
Tottall	L 1347	L 22	9	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth day of January Ano 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
mark
The HP Hendrick Pels
of
Lourens Kneckerbacker
Abrham buys
Francoys Van den boogert
Isaack Lassing
} Assessors

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitints Residents and Sojourners of the North ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen and appointed for the same on their oathes on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano q Domini 1726/7 To Discharge said Wards part of Said Countys Quota Layd by an act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty Pounds for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Reveniue and for the Serevall Vses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess Countys Quota Is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty one pounds five Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above fifteen Pence on Every Pound of Said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurors Sallerys as is Specifyed In sd act passed by the General assembly of the Colloney of New York In July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign And are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence pr pound This is the third Payment on sd act

	L	L	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Baker Decesed	4	0	1	4
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	7	0
Cornelius Knecker Backer	12	0	4	0
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	16	8
Johan Jacobse Melius	8	0	2	8
Jan Vossburgh	15	0	5	0
Phillip Leonart	5	0	1	8
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	5	0
Arent Fienhout	10	0	3	4
Hendrick Kip	21	0	7	0
Nicolas Row	21	0	7	0
Fallentyne Bender	21	0	7	0
Phillip ffeller	6	0	2	0
Johannes Risdorph	10	0	3	4
Barent Noll	10	0	3	4
Jurye Toffelt	21	0	7	0
Barent Siperle	25	0	8	4
Annanieas Tiel Wagne	10	0	3	4
Frederick Mayer	7	0	2	4
Karel Neahear	14	0	4	8
Phillip Meller	14	0	4	8
Jurye Teder	20	0	6	8
Henderick Scheerman	4	0	1	4
Henderick Beem	7	0	2	4
	L 351	L 5	17	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	351	5	17	0
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	4
Counrate hoofman	1	0	0	4
Jurrey Saltman	5	0	1	8
Hans Felten Wolleven	15	0	5	0
Johannes Lambert	35	0	11	8
Frans Kelder	18	0	6	0
Joseph Reykert	17	0	5	8
Hendrick Shever	22	0	7	4
Peter Van Ostrander	15	0	5	0
James Scott	5	0	1	8
Abraham Freer	14	0	4	8
Isaac Borhans	7	0	2	4
Benjamen SteenBerge	7	0	2	4
William Trophage	22	0	7	4
Arreye Hendrickse	18	0	6	0
Johannes Kip	8	0	2	8
Roullouff Kip	14	0	4	8
Jacob Kip	55	0	18	4
Hendricus Beekman	75	1	5	0
Mathew's Sleght	35	0	11	8
Evert Van Wagene	25	0	8	4
Hendericus Heermanse	25	0	8	4
Goose Van Wagene	8	0	2	8
Barent Van Wagene	25	0	8	4
Lowerence osterhout	25	0	8	4
Lowerence Teder	11	0	3	8
Nicolas Emegh	12	0	4	0
Hendrick Oule	12	0	4	0
Adam Eykert	18	0	6	0
Albartus Schriffer	12	0	4	0
Stephen Frederick	12	0	4	0
Martten Boock	7	0	2	4
Peter Dop	13	0	4	4
Lazuros Dorne	Unable			
Christian Betgh	7	0	2	4
Marty Whitman	9	0	3	0
Johannes Dop	7	0	2	4
Abram Freer Jun	10	0	3	4
Tunis Peer	14	0	4	8
Derick De Duytser	22	0	7	4
Jacob Van Kampen	12	0	4	0
Simon Westfalle	24	0	8	0
Jurrye Westfalle	8	0	2	8
Wouter Westfalle	4	0	1	4
	L 1065	L 17	15	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	1065	17	15	0
Nicolas Bonestele	10	0	3	4
Evert Knecker Back	9	0	3	0
Johannes Row	6	0	2	0
Jacobus Van Etten	9	0	3	0
Fallentyn Shever	3	0	1	0
Bastian Traver	5	0	1	8
Johannes Counrate perenger	10	0	3	4
Wendel Polfer	15	0	5	0
Areye Rosa	4	0	1	4
Peter Van Etten	10	0	3	4
William Van Vreden Burgh	12	0	4	0
William Scot	9	0	3	0
Arrye Rosa Juner	6	0	2	0
William Simon	2	0	0	8
Martin Burger	5	0	1	8
Adam Dinks	9	0	3	0
Hendrick Sewetselar	11	0	3	8
Cahan Jurrye acre	5	0	1	8
Simon Cooll	6	0	2	0
Jurrye Shever	13	0	4	4
Andris Drom	10	0	3	4
Peter Knecker Backer	5	0	1	8
Martynes Shoow	7	0	2	4
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	9	0	3	0
John Phillip son of Lowne hendrick	3	0	1	0
Barent Beshare	5	0	1	8
Peter Tippels Land	4	0	1	4
Hugge Freer	6	0	2	0
Jacobes Van Etten Junr	6	0	2	0
Peter Traver	3	0	1	0
Nicolas Row Jun	3	0	1	0
Antony Busselyne	3	0	1	0
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	8
Lowerence Backer	2	0	0	8
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	1	0
Capt Nicolas Hoofman Land	4	0	1	4
Jacob Fisher	2	0	0	8
Hendrick Sherrip	4	0	1	4
Johannes Stall	3	0	1	0
Andris Righter	2	0	0	8
Andris Weder Wax	3	0	1	0
Cahan Ernst Backus	2	0	0	8
Jan Decker	2	0	0	8
Johannes Van Etten	4	0	1	4
Johannes Finger	2	0	0	8
	L 1323	L 22	1	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1323	22	1	0
Gabril En hant	1	0	0	4
Jurye Jacob	1	0	0	4
William Van Vreden Burgh Jun	2	0	0	8
Nicolas Kounse	3	0	1	0
Jacob Wolleven	8	0	2	8
Jacob Hoghtyling	6	0	2	0
Jan Jacobses frow Belitye	2	0	0	8
Abraham De Foon	1	0	0	4
Tottall	L 1347	22	9	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants Aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth day of January Anoq Domini 1726/7

Lourens:Osterhout
mak
The HP Hendrick Pels
of
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abram buys
Francoois Van den boogert
Isack Lasing
} Assessors

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectual putting in Execution an act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entiteled an act for Defrayieng the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne.

By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personal Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the North Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to ye Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six & Seven on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign and pursuant thereunto have anexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of four pence farthing pr Pound Ano 1726/7

	L	L		
Weddow of Harman Knecker Backer Deceased	4	0	1	5
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	7	5¼
Cornelius Knicker Baker	12	0	4	3
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	17	8½
Johan Jacobse Melius	8	0	2	10
Jan Vosburgh	15	0	5	3¾
Phillip Leonart	5	0	1	9¼
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	5	3¾
Arent Fienhout	10	0	3	6½
Hendrick Kip	21	0	7	5¼
Nicolas Row	21	0	7	5¼
Fallentyne Bender	21	0	7	5¼
Phillip Feller	6	0	2	1½
Johannes Risdorph	10	0	3	6½
Barent Noll	10	0	3	6½
Jurye Toeffelt	21	0	7	5¼
Barent Siperle	25	0	8	10¼
Annanieas Tiel Wagner	10	0	3	6½
Frederick Mayer	7	0	2	5¾
Karel Neahear	14	0	4	11½
Phillip Meller	14	0	4	11½
Jurrye Teder	20	0	7	1
Henderick Sheerman	4	0	1	5
Henderick Beem	7	0	2	5¾
	L 351	6	4	3¾

	L	L	s	d f
Brought from the other side the sum of	351	6	4	3¾
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	5
Counrate Hooffman	1	0	0	4¼
Jurrey Saltman	5	0	1	9¼
Hans Felten Wolleven	15	0	5	3¾
Johannes Lambert	35	0	12	4¾
Frans Kelder	18	0	6	4½
Joseph Reykert	17	0	6	0¼
Hendrick Shever	22	0	7	9½
Peter Van ostrander	15	0	5	3¾
James Scott	5	0	1	9¼
Abraham Freer	14	0	4	11½
Isaac Borhans	7	0	2	5¾
Benjamen Steen Bergh	7	0	2	5¾
William Trophage	22	0	7	9½
Arreye Hendrickse Van Pine	18	0	6	4½
Johannes Kip	8	0	2	10
Roullouff Kip	14	0	4	11½
Jacob Kip	55	0	19	5¾
Hendricus Beekman	75	1	6	6¾
Mathews Sleght	35	0	12	4¾
Evert Van Wagene	25	0	8	10¼
Hendericus Heermanse	25	0	8	10¼
Goose Van Wagene	8	0	2	10
Barent Van Wagene	25	0	8	10¼
Lowerence osterhout	25	0	8	10¼
Lowerence Teder	11	0	3	10¾
Nicolas Emegh	12	0	4	3
Hendrick Oule	12	0	4	3
Adam Eykert	18	0	6	4½
Albartus Schriffer	12	0	4	3
Stephen Fredrick	12	0	4	3
Martten Boock	7	0	2	5¾
Peter Dop	13	0	4	7¼
Lazuros Dorne	Unable			
Christian Bergh	7	0	2	5¾
Martyn Whitman	9	0	3	2¼
Johannes Dop	7	0	2	5¾
Abram Freer Jun	10	0	3	6½
Tunis Peear	14	0	4	11½
Derick De Duytser	22	0	7	9½
Jacob Van Kampen	12	0	4	3
Simon Westfalle	24	0	8	6
Jurrye Westfalle	8	0	2	10
Wouter Westfalle	4	0	1	5
	L 1065	L18	17	2¼

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sume of	1065	18	17	2¼
Nicolas Bonestele	10	0	3	6½
Evert Knecker Backer	9	0	3	2¼
Johannes Row	6	0	2	1½
Jacobus Van Etten	9	0	3	2¼
Fallentyn Shever	3	0	1	0¾
Bastian Traver	5	0	1	9¼
Johannes Counrate perenger	10	0	3	6½
Wendel Polfer	15	0	5	3¾
Areye Rosa	4	0	1	5
Peter Van Etten	10	0	3	6½
William Van Vreden Burgh	12	0	4	3
William Scot	9	0	3	2¼
Arryea Rosa June	6	0	2	1½
William Simon	2	0	0	8½
Martin Burger	5	0	1	9¼
Adam Dinks	9	0	3	2¼
Hendrick Swetselar	11	0	3	10¾
Cahan Jurye acre	5	0	1	9¼
Simon Cooll	6	0	2	1½
Jurrye Shever	13	0	4	7¼
Andris Drom	10	0	3	6½
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	9¼
Martynes Shoow	7	0	2	5¾
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	9	0	3	2¼
Johan Phillip son of Lowrence hendrick	3	0	1	0¾
Barent Beshare	5	0	1	9¼
The Land of Peter Tippels	4	0	1	5
Hugge Freer	6	0	2	1½
Jacobus Van Etten June	6	0	2	1½
Peter Traver	3	0	1	0¾
Nicolas Row June	3	0	1	0¾
Antony Busselyne	3	0	1	0¾
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	8½
Lowerence Backer	2	0	0	8½
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	1.	0¾
Capt Nicolas Hoofman Land	4	0	1	5
Jacob Fisher	2	0	0	8½
Hendrick Sherrip	4	0	1	5
Johannes Stall	3	0	1	0¾
Andris Righter	2	0	0	8½
Andris Wederwax	3	0	1	0¾
Cahan Ernst Backus	2	0	0	8½
John Decker	2	0	0	8½
Johannes Van Etten	4	0	1	5
Johannes Finger	2	0	0	8½
	L 1323	L 23	8	6¾

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1323	23	8	6¾
Gabril En Hant	1	0	0	4¼
Jurye Jacob	1	0	0	4¼
William Van Vreden Burgh June	2	0	0	8½
Nicolas Kounse	3	0	1	0¾
Jacob Woolleven	8	0	2	10
Jacob Hoghtyling	6	0	2	1½
Jan Jacobse's Frow Belitye	2	0	0	8½
Abraham De foon	1	0	0	4¼
Tottall	L1347	L 23	17	0¾

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty fifth day of January Ano 1726/7

Assessors:
- Lourens Osterhout
- The mark of HP Hendrick Pelse
- Lourens Knickerbacker
- Abhaem buys
- Francoois Van den boogert
- Isack Lasing

Supervizors:
- Piter Du booys
- Baerent Van Benthuise
- The mark of MB Meyndert Van Denbogart

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the Middel ward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oath's on the Twenty fifth day of January to Discharge said wards part of sd Countys Quota's Layd by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony—Entituled; an Act Granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York; from the first Day of July, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act Setting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the sum of Twenty Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years It being payable the first Day of October Yearly and over and above the respectives Quotas or Sums of Mony the Sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of said Quotas to Pay the Collector and Tresurors Sallerys as Is Specifyed In ye aforesaid Act and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence pr Pound This is the first Payment on Said Act

	L	L	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	13	0	4	4
Thomas Sandorse	30	0	10	0
Redolphus Swartwout	7	0	2	4
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	8	4
Thomas Lewis	5	0	1	8
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	6	8
Henry Van Der Burgh	43	0	14	4
Josias Crego	4	0	1	4
John Konclin	12	0	4	0
John Ludlow	14	0	4	8
Jonathan Oaklee	9	0	3	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	9	0
Simon Freer	13	0	4	4
Harmon Rynderse	2	0	0	8
Barnardus Swartwout	25	0	8	4
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	8	0	2	8
David De Duytser	6	0	2	0
Myndert Van Den Bogart	23	0	7	8
Hendrick Ostrom	18	0	6	0
Barent Van Kleeck	35	0	11	8
Francoy Le Roy	25	0	8	4
Lowerence Van Kleeck	23	0	7	8
Isaac Titsoort	18	0	6	0
Frans Cooll	3	0	1	0
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	18	0	6	0
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck decesed	36	0	12	0
The Widdow of Myndert Harmense Deceased	35	0	11	8
John De Graffe	30	0	10	0
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	1	8
Jan Ostrom June	6	0	2	0
	L 538	8	19	4

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other Side the Sum of	538	8	19	4
Leonard Lewis	40	0	13	4
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	4	0	1	4
Peter Veely	21	0	7	0
Hendrick Pels	21	0	7	0
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	6	4
Michel Parmanter Juner	10	0	3	4
Michel Parmanter Siner	12	0	4	0
Damon Parmanter	12	0	4	0
Peter Parmanter	25	0	8	4
Franse Hegeman	10	0	3	4
Thomas Chadwick	1	0	0	4
Peter Van Kleeck	16	0	5	4
Harmanus Rynderse Juner	8	0	2	8
Nead Deymant	7	0	2	4
Hendrick Bush	10	0	3	4
Jans Snyder	15	0	5	0
Richard Sackitt	10	0	3	4
Henry Vaughan	12	0	4	0
John Kimber	3	0	1	0
Michel Van Kleeck	5	0	1	8
Abraham Springsteen	3	0	1	0
Johannes Reyderse	3	0	1	0
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	8
Benjamen Bartlett	2	0	0	8
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	8
Gerret Davise	2	0	0	8
Thomas Evins	5	0	1	8
John Heffey	2	0	0	8
Arett Masten	6	0	2	0
John Allin	10	0	3	4
William Linege	2	0	0	8
William Squire	2	0	0	8
Richard Green	2	0	0	8
Jonas SCott	3	0	1	0
Hendricus Kip	2	0	0	8
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	8
Baltus Bartull	2	0	0	8
Adam Shower	1	0	0	4
Gerret Weneger	2	0	0	8
Andris Bartull	1	0	0	4
Tottall	L 858	14	6	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands The Twenty fifth of January Ano 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
The Mark HP of Hendrick Pels
Lourens Knickerbacker
Francoois Van Den boogert
Abrhaem buys
Isack Lassing
} Assessors

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Midle ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their outhes on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano qe Domini 1726/7 To Discharge said Ward's part of said Countys Quota Layd by an act of Generall Assembly of this Colloney Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Reveniue and for the Severall Vses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess County's Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty one Pounds fife Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years; and over and above fifteen pence on Every pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresuror Sallerys as is Specifyed in sd act; passed by the Generall Assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 In the teenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence pr Pound This is the third Payment on sd Act

	L	L	s	
Redolphus Swartwout	7	0	2	4
Evert Van Wagene	13	0	4	4
Thomas Sanders	30	0	10	0
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	8	4
Thomas Lewis	5	0	1	8
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	6	8
Henry Van Der Burgh	43	0	14	4
Josias Crego	4	0	1	4
John Konclin	12	0	4	0
John Ludlow	14	0	4	8
Jan Ostrom Jner	6	0	2	0
Jonathan Oaklee	9	0	3	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	9	0
Simon Freer	13	0	4	4
Harmon Rynderse	2	0	0	8
Bernardus Swartwout	25	0	8	4
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	8	0	2	8
David De Duytser	6	0	2	0
Myndert Van Den Bogart	23	0	7	8
Hendrick Ostrom	18	0	6	0
Barent Van Kleeck	35	0	11	8
Isaac Titsoort	18	0	6	0
Frans Cooll	3	0	1	0
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	18	0	6	0
Francoy Le Roy	25	0	8	4
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Decesed	36	0	12	0
The Widdow of Myndert Harmense Decesed	35	0	11	8
Lowerence Van Kleeck	23	0	7	8
John De Graffe	30	0	10	0
Bartholomeus Hoge Boom	5	0	1	0
	L 538	L 8	19	4

	L	L	s	d
Brouought from the other side the sum of	538	8	19	4
Leonard Lewis	40	0	13	4
The Widdow of John Kip Decesed	4	0	1	4
Peter Veely	21	0	7	0
Hendrick Pels	21	0	7	0
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	6	4
Michel Parmanter Juner	10	0	3	4
Michel Parmanter Siner	12	0	4	0
Damon Parmanter	12	0	4	0
Peter Parmentar	25	0	8	4
Franse Hegeman	10	0	3	4
Thomas Chadwick	1	0	0	4
Peter Van Kleeck	16	0	5	4
Harmanus Rynderse Juner	8	0	2	8
Nead Deymant	7	0	2	4
Hendrick Bush	10	0	3	4
Johannes Snyder	15	0	5	0
Richard Sackitt	10	0	3	4
Henry Vaughan	12	0	4	0
John Kimber	3	0	1	0
Michel Van Kleeck	5	0	1	8
Abraham Springsteen	3	0	1	0
Johannes Reyderse	3	0	1	0
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	8
Benjamen Bartlett	2	0	0	8
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	8
Gerret Davise	2	0	0	8
Thomas Evins	5	0	1	8
John Heffey	2	0	0	8
Arett Masten	6	0	2	0
John Allin	10	0	3	4
William Linge	2	0	0	8
William Squre	2	0	0	8
Richard Green	2	0	0	8
Jonas SCott	3	0	1	0
Hendricus Kip	2	0	0	8
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	8
Baltus Bartull	2	0	0	8
Adam Shower	1	0	0	4
Gerret Weneger	2	0	0	8
Andris Bartull	1	0	0	4
	L 858	L 14	6	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty fifth Day of January Ano 1726/7

Lourens osterhout
The mark of HP Hendrick Pelse
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abham buys
Francoois Van Den Boogert
Isack Lasing
} Assessors

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of King William & Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayieng the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this province and for maintaining the poor and preventing Vagabonds made In the second Year of Queen Anne By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the Freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Middel Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to ye one year Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six and Seven on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign and persuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence farthing pr Pound

	L	L	s	d f
Evert Van Wagene	13	0	4	7¼
Thomas Sanders	30	0	10	7½
Redolphus Swartwout	7	0	2	5¾
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	8	10¼
Thomas Lewis	5	0	1	9¼
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	7	1
Henry Van Der Burgh	43	0	15	2¾
Josias Crego	4	0	1	5
John Konclin	12	0	4	3
John Ludlow	14	0	4	11½
Jan Ostrom Jun	6	0	2	1½
Jonathan Oaklee	9	0	3	2¼
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	9	6¾
Simon Freer	13	0	4	7¼
Harmon Rynderse	2	0	0	8½
Barnardus Swartwout	25	0	8	10¼
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	8	0	2	10
David De Duytser	6	0	2	1½
Myndert Van Den Bogart	23	0	8	1¾
Hendrick Ostrom	18	0	6	4½
Barent Van Kleeck	35	0	12	4¾
Francoy Le Roy	25	0	8	10¼
Lowerence Van Kleeck	23	0	8	1¾
Isaac Titsoort	18	0	6	4½
Frans Cooll	3	0	1	0¾
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	18	0	6	4½
The widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Deceased	36	0	12	9
The widdow of Myndert Harmense Deceased	35	0	12	4¾
John De Graffe	30	0	10	7½
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	1	9¼
	L 538	L 9	10	6½

	L	L	s	d f
Brought from the other side the Sum of	538	9	10	6½
Leonard Lewis	40	0	14	2
The Widdow of John Kip Decesed	4	0	1	5
Peter Veely	21	0	7	5¼
Hendrick Pelse	21	0	7	5¼
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	6	8¾
Michel Parmanter Juner	10	0	3	6½
Michel Parmter Siner	12	0	4	3
Damon Parmanter	12	0	4	3
Peter Parmanter	25	0	8	10¼
Franse Hegeman	10	0	3	6½
Thomas Chadwick	1	0	0	4¼
Peter Van Kleeck	16	0	5	8
Harmanus Rynderse Juner	8	0	2	10
Nead Deymant	7	0	2	5¾
Hendrick Bush	10	0	3	6½
Jans Snyder	15	0	5	3¾
Richard Sackitt	10	0	3	6½
Henry Vaughan	12	0	4	3
John Kimber	3	0	1	0¾
Michel Van Kleeck	5	0	1	9¼
Abraham Springsteen	3	0	1	0¾
Johannes Reyderse	3	0	1	0¾
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	8½
Benjamen Bartlett	2	0	0	8½
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	9¼
Gerret Davise	2	0	0	8½
Thomas Evins	5	0	1	9¼
John Heffey	2	0	0	8½
Arett Masten	6	0	2	1½
John Allin	10	0	3	6½
William Linege	2	0	0	8½
William Squire	2	0	0	8½
Richard Green	2	0	0	8½
Jonas SCott	3	0	1	0¾
Hendricus Kip	2	0	0	8½
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	8½
Baltus Bartull	2	0	0	8½
Adam Shower	1	0	0	4¼
Gerret Wenegar	2	0	0	8½
Andris Bartull	1	0	0	4½
	L 858	L 15	3	10½

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated Upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the twenty fifth day of January Ano 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
The mark HP of Hendrick Pelsse
Lourens Knickerbacker
Francoois Van Den boogert
Abrhaem buys
Isack Lassing
} Assessors

Piter Du booys
Barrent Van Benthuise
The mark MB of
Meyndert Van Den Bogart
} Superviz

A List of all the Real and Personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the South ward of the County of Dutches by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oaths on the Twenty fifth day of January In ye Year of our Lord Christ Ano:qe Domini 1726/7 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quotas Laid by an act of Generall assembly of this Colloney Entituled an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned; for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine the said act Seting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the Sum of Twenty Nine pounds Fifteen Shillings Yearly and Every Year During the said three Years It being payable the first day of October Yearly; and over & above the respective Quotas the sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota's to Pay the Collectors and Tresuror Sallerys as Is Specifyed in ye aforesd Act and are to Pay after the Rate of four Pence pr Pound this Is the first Payment on said Act &c

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Juner	8	0	2	8
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	6	0
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Decesed	8	0	2	8
John Mills	2	0	0	8
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	20	0	6	8
The Widdow of Mr Rodger Brett Decesed	40	0	13	4
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	1	4
Peter Du Booys	33	0	11	0
Robert Denge	1	0	0	4
Richard Lounsbeery	4	0	1	4
Johannes Fountine	2	0	0	8
Samul Coach	2	0	0	8
Nicolas Wallder	10	0	3	4
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	4	0
Hendrick Thomas	4	0	1	4
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	3	4
Roulouff Ostrom	8	0	2	8
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	3	4
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	2	0
The Widdow of Everhert Jong Decesased	Unabel			
James Hussey	30	0	10	0
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Decesed	20	0	6	8
The Widdow of Johannes Terboss Esq Decesed	39	0	13	0
Jan Buys	12	0	4	0
Jacobus Terboss	8	0	2	8
	L 311	L 5	3	8

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other Side the Sum of	311	5	3	8
John Montross	20	0	6	8
Abram Buys	11	0	3	8
Johannes Terbos	20	0	6	8
Johannes Buys	11	0	3	8
Jacobus Swartwout	21	0	7	0
Jan De Langen	3	0	1	0
John Dean	1	0	0	4
Frans De Langen	25	0	8	4
Andris Frederick Peck	9	0	3	0
Johannes Tebld Sheree	10	0	3	4
Daniel Boss	22	0	7	4
Arrye Cooll	5	0	1	8
David Brill	8	0	2	8
Phillip Solomon	5	0	1	8
The Widdow of Simon Schouten Decesed	17	0	5	8
John Schouten	13	0	4	4
Jacob Schouten	10	0	3	4
Tymon Schouten	2	0	0	8
Peter Lassink	21	0	7	0
William Lassink	12	0	4	0
Lowrance Lassink	10	0	3	4
Isaack Lassink	11	0	3	8
Elexander Griggs	10	0	3	4
William Schutt	14	0	4	8
Abraham Brinckerhoffe	15	0	5	0
John Brinckerhooffe	11	0	3	8
Roulooff Swartwout	3	0	1	0
Frances Dracke	8	0	2	8
Jacobus De Pyster	16	0	5	4
Cornelius Losie	3	0	1	0
John Backer	5	0	1	8
George Cooper	5	0	1	8
Christopher Green	3	0	1	0
Adrian Van Vledt	5	0	1	8
De ouden Man Father Van hans Barghen	3	0	1	0
Johannes Bergen	3	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	3	0	1	0
	L 685	L 11	8	4

We whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty fifth Day of January Anoqe Domi 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
The mark HP of Hendrick Pelssee
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abrham buys
Francoois Van den boogert
Isack Lsing
} Assessors

A List of all the Reail and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the South Ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oath's on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano qe Domini 1726/7 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and Thirty pounds for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Reveniue and for the Severall Vses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess Countys Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the Sume of Forty one Pounds fife Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurors Sallerys as is Specifyed in said act passed by the Generall assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to pay after the Rate of four pence pr Pound This is the third Payment on said Act &c

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Juner	8	0	2	8
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	6	0
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Deceased	8	0	2	8
John Mills	2	0	0	8
Isaac Hendricks	20	0	6	8
The Widdow of Mr Rodger Brett Decesed	40	0	13	4
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	1	4
Peter Du Boys	33	0	11	0
Robert Denge	1	0	0	4
Richard Lounsbeery	4	0	1	4
Johannes Fountine	2	0	0	8
Samul Coach	2	0	0	8
Nicolas Walder	10	0	3	4
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	4	0
Hendrick Thomas	4	0	1	4
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	3	4
Roulouff Ostrom	8	0	2	8
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	3	4
Jurrie Mousheer	6	0	2	0
The Widdow of Everhert Jong Deceased	Unabel			
James Hussey	30	0	10	0
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Decesed	20	0	6	8
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Esq Deceased	39	0	13	0
Jan Buys	12	0	4	0
Jacobus Terbos	8	0	2	8
	L 311	L 5	3	8

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	311	5	3	8
John Montross	20	0	6	8
Abram Buys	11	0	3	8
Johannes Terbos	20	0	6	8
Johannes Buys	11	0	3	8
Jacobus Swartwout	21	0	7	0
Jan De langen	3	0	1	0
John Dean	1	0	0	4
Frans De Langen	25	0	8	4
Andris Frederick Peck	9	0	3	0
Johannes Tebald Shere	10	0	3	4
Daniel Boss	22	0	7	4
Arrye Cooll	5	0	1	8
David Brill	8	0	2	8
Phillip Solomon	5	0	1	8
The Widdow of Simon Schouten Decesed	17	0	5	8
John Schouten	13	0	4	4
Jacob Schouten	10	0	3	4
Tymon Schouten	2	0	0	8
Peter Lassink	21	0	7	0
William Lassink	12	0	4	0
Lowrance Lassink	10	0	3	4
Isaac Lassink	11	0	3	8
Elexander Griggs	10	0	3	4
William Schutt	14	0	4	8
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	15	0	5	0
John Brinckerhooffe	11	0	3	8
Roulouff Swartwout	3	0	1	0
Francis Dracke	8	0	2	8
Jacobus Du Pyster	16	0	5	4
Cornelius Losie	3	0	1	0
John Backer	5	0	1	8
George Cooper	5	0	1	8
Christopher Green	3	0	1	0
Adrian Van Vledt	5	0	1	8
De ouden Man Father Van Hans Berghen	3	0	1	0
Johannes Bergen	3	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	3	0	1	0
	L 685	11	18	4

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty fifth day of January Ano 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
The mark HP of Hendrick Pelsee
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abrham buys Assessors
Francoois Van Den Boogert
Isaack Lassing

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayeing the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne By Vertue of the Same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to Rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners of the South Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to ye Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six & Seven on the Twenty fifth day of January In the Thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign and persuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of four pence farthing pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckheyt Juner	8	0	2	10
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	6	4½
The Widdow of Peter Arkils Decesed	8	0	2	10
John Mills	2	0	0	8½
Isaac Hendricks	20	0	7	1
The Widdow of Mr Rodger Brett Deceased	40	0	14	2
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	1	5
Peter Du Booys	33	0	11	8¾
Robert Denge	1	0	0	4¼
Richard Lounsbeery	4	0	1	5
Johannes Fountine	2	0	0	8½
Sameul Coach	2	0	0	8½
Nicolas Walder	10	0	3	6½
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	4	3
Hendrick Thomas	4	0	1	5
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	3	6½
Roulouff Ostrom	8	0	2	10
Johannes Mettlar	10	0	3	6½
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	2	1½
The Widdow of Everhert Jong Decesed	Unabel			
James Hussey	30	0	10	7½
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Deceased	20	0	7	1
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Esq Deceased	39	0	13	9¾
Jan Buys	12	0	4	3
Jacobus Terbos	8	0	2	10
	L 311	L 5	10	1¾

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the sum of	311	5	10	1¾
John Montross	20	0	7	1
Abram Buys	11	0	3	10¾
Johannes Terbos	20	0	7	1
Johannes Buys	11	0	3	10¾
Jacobus Swartwout	21	0	7	5¼
Jan De Lange	3	0	1	0¾
John Dean	1	0	0	4¼
Frans De Lange	25	0	8	10¼
Andris Frederick Peck	9	0	3	2¼
Joahnnes Tebald Shere	10	0	3	6½
Daniel Boss	22	0	7	9½
Arrye Cooll	5	0	1	9¼
David Brill	8	0	2	10
Phillip Solomon	5	0	1	9¼
The Widdow of Simon Schouten Deceased	17	0	6	0¼
John Schouten	13	0	4	7¼
Jacob Schouten	10	0	3	6½
Tymon Schouten	2	0	0	8½
Peter Lassink	21	0	7	5¼
William Lassink	12	0	4	3
Lowrance Lassink	10	0	3	6½
Isaac Lassink	11	0	3	10¾
Elexander Griggs	10	0	3	6½
William Schutt	14	0	4	11½
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	15	0	5	3¾
John Brinckerhooffe	11	0	3	10¾
Roulouff Swartwout	3	0	1	0¾
Francis Dracke	8	0	2	10
Jacobus De Pyster	16	0	5	8
Cornelius Losie	3	0	1	0¾
John Backer	5	0	1	9¼
George Cooper	5	0	1	9¼
Christopher Green	3	0	1	0¾
Adrian Van Vledt	5	0	1	9¼
De ouden Man Father Van Hans Berghen	3	0	1	0¾
Johannes Berghen	3	0	1	0¾
Peter Hanes	3	0	1	0¾
	L 685	L 12	2	7¼

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen these Tax Lists and perused the Same and the Same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty fifth day of January Ano 1726/7

Lourens Osterhout
The Mark of Hendrick Pelsee
Lourens Knickerbacker
Abrhaem buys
Francoois Van den boogert
Isaack Lasing
} Assessors

Piter du booys
Baerent Van Benthuise
The mark of
Meyndert Van Den Bogart
} Supervizors

Pag 73

Dutchess County Ss We Vnder Written Justices of the County of Dutchess Assigned To the Three Collectors of the three Wards of Dutchess County Greeting You are hereby in his Majesteys Name Commanded that Persuent to two Acts of Generall Assembly as You Will find Recited at the head of your tax Rolls and also an Accoumpt for County Chargs Amounting to L 68. 13. 10. that You Collect from Every person or persons all Such Sume or Sumes of Money According to the Lists hereunto annext Amounting for the Whole County to the Sum of 148. 8. 5.½

For the North Ward one List at four pence per pound L22. 9. 0.
For the North Ward one List at four pence pr pound L22. 9. 0.
For the North Ward one List at Four pence farthing pr L23. 17. 0. ¾

68. 15. 0. ¾ The threeN orth Lists L68.15.0.¾

For the Middell Ward three Lists the first at 4d pr L14. 6. 0.
For the Middell Ward Second List at 4d pr pound L14. 6. 0.
For the Middel Warde Third List at 4d ¼ per pound L15. 3. 10½
To Recive of Collnl Leonard Lewis Eighteen Shilling 3d Which the County has Due to be added to the Middel Ward L0.18.3.

L44. 14. 1.½ The Middel Wards Lists with ye Eighteen Shillings & three pence L44.14.1.½

For the South Ward three Lists the first at 4d per pound L11. 8. 4.
For the South Ward Second List at four pence pr pound L11. 8. 4.
For the South Ward third list at four pence farding pr pound L12.2.7.¼

L34.19.3.¼ The South Wards Lists L 34. 19.3.¼

For the Whole County	L148. 8. 5.½
So that the North Ward Pay towards the Twenty Nine pound fifteen Shilling act	L 14.14. 7.¾
So that the North Ward Pay towards the fourty one pound five Shilling Act	L 20. 8. 6.½
So that the North Ward Pay towards the County Charges at or before ye 25 of March	L 33.11.10.½
So that the Middel Ward Pay towards the Twenty Nine pound fifteen Shilling Act	L 9. 7. 8.½

So that the Middel Ward Pay towards the fourty one pound fife Shilling act	L 13. 0. 2.¾
So that the Middel Ward Pay towards the County Charges Whch the Eighteen Shilling and three pence	
Recived from Coll Leonard Lewis formely Tresuror of money in his hands	L 22. 6. 2.¼
So that the South Ward Pay towards the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shilling act	L 7. 9.10.
So that the South Ward Pay towards the fourty one pound five Shilling act	L 10. 7. 9.½
So that the South Ward Pay towards the County Charges	L 17. 1. 7.¾
	L 148. 8. 5.½

The Warents are for to Pay the Kings Two Taxes for Each Ward to the Tresuror In New York at or before the First day of May next Ensueing and the County Charges to ye Tresuror of the County of Dutches to be payd att or before the Twenty fifth day of March Next Ensewing

To Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Saveing to Yourself Nine pence in the Pound for Collecting & Paying the afore Said Sume or Summes of Money as aforesaid And if any Person or Persons deny refuse neglect or delay to Pay unto You Such Sum or Summes of Money as aforesaid then You ar Impowred to distraint and Levy the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to dispose of the Distress so taken as the Law doth direct for So Dowing this Shall be Your Sufficent Warrent hereof Fail not at Your Uttmost perill

Given Under our hands & Seals at Poeghkeepsink in Said County the 14th day of february In the thirteenth Year of his Majestys Reign Ano qe Domi 1726/7

Henry Van Der burgh Clark

Dutchess
County Ss Att an Election held at the fish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the 4th day of said month Ano qe Domini 1727 These Following persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Searve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz:

Isaac Lassingh	Constable & Collector
Jacobus Swartwout	Supervizor
Johannis Terbos William Schutt	Assessors
John Montross	overseer of ye Kings High Way
Jurrye Moushyer	oversers of ye Common Ways back
Johannis Tewalt Shere	out out of ye Woods to the Naighbourhood
Jan Buys James Hussey	Survayors of the fencis

Att an Election held at Pocghkeepsing In the Middle Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the 4th day of said month Ano qe Domini 1727 These Following persons Whare Chosen by Majority of Votes to Searve for the Ensving Year and Ward Viz:

Jonathan Oaklee	Constable & Collector
Peter Parmanter	Supervizor
Hendrick Pels Francoyes La Roy	Assessors
Isaac Titsort	overseer of ye Kings high Way
Marcus Van Bommel Peter Vile	Survayors of the fencess

Att an Election held at Kips berge In the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in april being the 4th day of said month Ano qe Dom 1727 These Following persons whare Chosen by majority of Votes to Searve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz

John Gerretse	Constable
Hendricus Heermanse	Supervizor
Dirick De Duytser William Scott	Assessors
Isaac Borhans	Collector
Jurrye West Fall Tuenes Pier Jacob Hooghtylingh Abraham Freer June	overseers of ye Kings high Ways
James Scott Peter oostrander	Survayors of the Fences
Joahnnes Kip	pounder

New York 5 Sept 1725

Received from William Lassing Collector of the South Ward of Dutchess County the Sume of Nine pounds nine Shillings and tenn Pence Which being for the Second payment of the L 6630—tax I Say received by me

A D Peyster Jun

L 9. 9. 10. Treasurer

New York 28 July 1727

Received more from the above mentioned Coll Seven Shillings and five pence half penney

A D Peyster Junr

L 0.7.5.½ Treasurer

New York 5 Sepr 1726

Received from William Lassing Collector of the South part of Dutches County the Sume of Three Pounds Eighteen Shillings and three pence which being for the third & Last Payment of the 5350 Ounces of plate tax I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr

L 3.18.3. Treasurer

New York 28 July 1727

Received more from the above mentioned Coller three Shillings

A D Peyster Junr

L 0.3.0. Treasurer

dutsers Conty 1726 yuly 17

Ontfange Van Mr wellem Lassen de som van twalf pont en elf Segellenge en een peenny Synde in Vol Voor Syn taxt lyst by myn

L 12.11.1. Louwerens Van Cleek; triserer

A True Copey of these five Recepts Recorded and Examined per Me

Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

Recorded the 5th Day of October Ano 1727

New York 31 October 1727

Received from Cornelius Van Denbogert Collector of middle Ward of Dutches County the Sume of five pounds Seven Shillings & Eleaven pence three farthings which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Quantity of five thousand three Hundred and fifty ounces of Plate

A D Peyster Junr
L 5. 7. 11.¾ Treasurer

New York 31 October 1727

Received from Cornelius Van Denbogert Collector of the middle ward of Dutches County the Sume of Thirteen pounds two shillings & ¼ which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sume of Six Thousand Six Hundred & Thirty pounds for Supplyihg the deficences in His Majesties Revenue and for Severall other uses and purposes therin mentioned and For making bills of Credit to be Essued for that Value

A D Peyster Juner
L 13.2.0.¼ Tresurer

1728 Dusser Conty yanwary de 6

ontfange van Corneles Van den boogert Colecter van de meddel waart De somma Van Sestien pont dartien Segellenge en ses pens Synde in vol voldaan voor Syn taxt Lyst, by myn

Louweresns Van Cleeck trieserier

A True Copy Recorded & Examined pr me

Henry Van Der Burgh

Taken on May the 25 Ano 1728

DUTCHESS COUNTY Dr

Annoqe Domini 1727/8 January the Twenty third day In the first Year of his Majestys Reaigne George the Second of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsink to allow the Debts and Arrearages of the County of Dutchess We have proceded and allowed to the Persons hereafter Named as Followeth Viz:

	L	s	d
To Coll Henry Beekman Esq to Serve in Generall Assembly fifty seven Days allowed Six Shillings p Day as pr Sertificate Dated Die Sabbati 25 Novr 1727	17	2	0
To a Woulfs head:Payd by Coll Henry Beekman Dated Augst 10.1727		6	0
To Jacobus Swartwout Esq for a Woulfs head payd to an Indian Named Mawareno allowed		6	0
To John Montross for a Woulfs head		6	0
To Jacobus Terbos Esq for a Woulfs head paid to Couenham ye Indian		6	0
To Major Barent Van Kleeck for a woulfs head		6	0
To Thomas Evens for Reparing ye Preson att Two Jobs of work allowd		5	0
To Bartholomeus Hoogeboom for ye Stocks makeing: 10 Shillings		10	0
To Isaac Titsort for ye Iron Work of ye Stocks allowd 6 Shill		6	0
To Damon Parmanter Collector for Two People Gone out of the County allowed Three Shillings & three farthings		3	0¾
To Harmon Redyerse for one Years Salery to Serve as Stebo; and Carrying of Some bords belonging to ye County	2	1	0
To Helenah Van Den Bogart Wido for Victualling the assessors and Supervizors & Clark and Sider furnished and Likewise two Sittings of ye Grand Jurry in her house		19	0
To the Clark Henry Van Der Burgh Esq for one Years Salery and for papor pens & Inck by him furnished allowed ye Sum of five pound Six Shl	5	6	0
To Coll Leonard Lewis for Two Gallons of Rum for ye Vse of ye County		10	0
	L 28	12	0¾

These Accoumpts allowed to ye Persons above named amounts to the Sum of Twenty Eight Pound Twelve Shillings and Three farthings and Is by us allowed Supervizors as Wittness our hands the 23 day of January Ano 1727/8

Hendricus Heermans
Jacobus Swartwout } Supervizors
Pieter parmentier

Memorandom that on the 23th Day of January Ano 1727/8
Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Tresuror for Dutchess County has Given a true accoumpt of all the moneys Delivred in his hands as County Tresuror; and has Ballenced In full and Given a Just accoumpt to us Supervizors and We order the Same Descharge to be Recorded in his Behalf as Wittness our hands;

Hendricus Heermans
Jacobus Swart Wout Supervizors
pieter parmentier

New York 1 Novr 1727
Received from Adrian Van Vledt Coller of the South part Dutches County the Sume of Seven pounds & Nine pence tax and for my Salary three Shillings and Six pence which I say on that act for granting to his Majesty the duty and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

L 7.0.9. tax A D Peyster Junr
3.6. Treasr Salery Treasurer

L 7.4.3.

New York 1 Novr. 1727
Received of Adrian Van Vledt Collr of South part Dutches County the Sume of tenn pounds which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sum of L6630 tax

A D Peyster Junr
L 10.-,-, Treasurer

1728 yanwaary de 7
Ick Louwerens Van Cleec bekene ontfange te hebbe van aary Van vliet Collecter Van de Suyt waart Seeventien pont een Segelleng en Seeve pens en drie ferdengs en Syn Selares daar uyt betaelt Synde in vol voldaan voor Syn taxt lyst by myn

L 17. 1.7.¾ Louwerens Van Clec trisserier
12.9. Colector Sallery

Recorded and Examined these three Recepts and perused ye Same on June ye 7th Ano 1728
pr Henry Van Der Burgh Clark

A List of all the Reail and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the south ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their oath's on the Twenty third day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Anoqe Domini 1727/8 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an Act of Generall assembly of this Coloney Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pound for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Revenue and for the Severall Vses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess Countys Quota is to Pay and Raise and Collect the sume of FORTY ONE POUNDS FIVE Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurors Sallerys as is Specifyed in said Act;passed by the Generall assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724 In the Teenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr Pound
This is the Fourth and Last Payment on said Act

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Juner	9	0	2	3
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	4	6
Francis Drake	12	0	3	0
Thomas Danford	10	0	2	6
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The Widdow of Mr Rodge Brett Deceased	52	0	13	0
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	1	0
Peter Du Booys	36	0	9	0
Robert Denge	4	0	1	0
Richard Lounsbeery	6	0	1	6
Johannes Fountine	3	0	0	9
William Fountine	2	0	0	6
Nicolas Wallder	10	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Thomas	3	0	0	9
Johannes ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff ostrom	9	0	2	3
Tunnys Doolson	6	0	1	6
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	9
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	1	6
James Hussey	25	0	6	3
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Deceased	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Johannes Terbos Esq Deceased	38	0	9	6
Jan Buys	11	0	2	9
Jacobus Ter Boss	10	0	2	6
John Mills	5	0	1	3
	L 357	4	9	3

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	357	4	9	3
John Montross	15	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	13	0	3	3
Johannes TerBos	15	0	3	9
Johannes Buys	14	0	3	6
Jacobus Swartwout	18	0	4	6
Jan De Lange	3	0	0	9
Frans De Lange	25	0	6	3
Andris Frederick Peck	8	0	2	0
Johannes Tebald Shere	7	0	1	9
Daniel Boss	22	0	5	6
Arrye Cooll	7	0	1	9
David Brill	8	0	2	0
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	8	0	2	0
Roulouff Swartwout	6	0	1	6
Christopher Green	5	0	1	3
The Widdow of Simon Shoutten Deceased	18	0	4	6
John Schoutten	14	0	3	6
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3	0
Tymon Schoutten	4	0	1	0
William Lassink	11	0	2	9
Lowerance Lassink	9	0	2	3
Peter Lassink	22	0	5	6
Isaac Lassink	13	0	3	3
Elexander Griggs	10	0	2	6
William Schutt	12	0	3	0
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	15	0	3	9
John Brinckerhooffe	12	0	3	0
Jacobus De Pyster	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Losie	6	0	1	6
John Backer	4	0	1	0
George Cooper	4	0	1	0
De oude man Father of Hans Bargen	4	0	1	0
Johannes Berghen	4	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	2	0	0	6
Johannes Young	2	0	0	6
Christian Du Booys	1	0	0	3
Nicolas Emeg	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Ouole	12	0	3	0
	L 760	L 9	10	0

We whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Preceinqt of Dutches County aforesaid have seen this Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January Ano qe Domini 1727/8

This is the Mark B of Derick De Duytser
This is the Mark HP of Hendrick Pelse
Frans La Roy
William Schut
William Scott
Johannis terbos
} Assessors

A List of all the Real and Personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the Southward of the County of Dutches by the assessores Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oathes on the Twenty Third day of January In ye Year of our Lord Christ Ano qe Domini 1727/S To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quotas Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colloney Entituled an Act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned;for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine the said Act Seting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the Sum of TWENTY NINE POUNDS FIFTEEN Shillings Yearly and Every Year During the said three Years It being payable the first day of October Yearly And over & above the Respective Quotas the sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to Pay the Collectors and Tresurors Sallerys as Is Specifyed in ye aforesd Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr Pound this is the Second Payment on said Act

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Jun	9	0	2	3
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	4	6
Francis Drake	12	0	3	0
Thomas Danford	10	0	2	6
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The Widdow of Mr Rodge Brett Deceased	52	0	13	0
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	1	0
Peter Du Booys	36	0	9	0
Robert Denge	4	0	1	0
Richard Lounsbeery	6	0	1	6
Johannes Fountine	3	0	0	9
William Fountine	2	0	0	6
Nicolas Wallder	10	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Thomas	3	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	9	0	2	3
Tunnys Dalson	6	0	1	6
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	9
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	1	6
James Hussey	25	0	6	3
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Deceased	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Johannes Ter Boss Esq Deceased	38	0	9	6
Jan Buys	11	0	2	9
Jacobus Ter Boss	10	0	2	6
John Mills	5	0	1	3
	L 357	4	9	3

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from th other side the Sum of	357	4	9	3
John Montross	15	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	13	0	3	3
Johannes Ter Bos	15	0	3	9
Johannes Buys	14	0	3	6
Jacobus Swartwout	18	0	4	6
Jan De Langen	3	0	0	9
Frans De Langen	25	0	6	3
Andris Frederick Peck	8	0	2	0
Johannes Tebald Shere	7	0	1	9
Daniel Boss	22	0	5	6
Arrye Cooll	7	0	1	9
David Brill	8	0	2	0
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	8	0	2	0
Roulouff Swartwout	6	0	1	6
Christopher Green	5	0	1	3
The Widdow of Simon Schoutten Deceased	18	0	4	6
John Schoutten	14	0	3	6
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3	0
Tymon Schoutten	4	0	1	0
Peter Lassink	22	0	5	6
William Lassink	11	0	2	9
Lowerance Lassink	9	0	2	3
Isaac Lassink	13	0	3	3
Elexander Griggs	10	0	2	6
William Schutt	12	0	3	0
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	15	0	3	9
John Brinckerhooffe	12	0	3	0
Jacobus De Pyster	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Losie	6	0	1	6
John Backer	4	0	1	0
George Cooper	4	0	1	0
De ouden Man Father of Hans Bargen	4	0	1	0
Johannes Berghen	4	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	2	0	0	6
Johannes Young	2	0	0	6
Christian Du Booys	1	0	0	3
Nicolas Emeg	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Ooule	12	0	3	0
	L 760	9	10	0

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Preceinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third day of January Ano qe Domini 1727/8

mark
This is the B of Derick De Duytser
This is the HP mark of Hendrick Pelse

Frans La Roy
William Schut
William Scott
Johannis terbos
} Assessors

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayeing the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second Year of Queen Anne
By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the South Ward of the County of Dutchess to Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess To ye Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven & Eight on the Twenty third day of January In the first Year of his Majestys Reign King George the Second and persuant thereunto have Annexed a List & Tax Roll and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Jun	9	0	2	3
Jurrie Springsteen	18	0	4	6
Francis Drake	12	0	3	0
Thomas Danford	10	0	2	6
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The Widdow of Mr Rodgr Brett Deceased	52	0	13	0
Cornelius Bogardus	4	0	1	0
Peter Du Booys	36	0	9	0
Robert Denge	4	0	1	0
Richard Lounsbeery	6	0	1	6
Johannes Fountine	3	0	0	9
William Fountine	2	0	0	6
Nicolas Wallder	10	0	2	6
Hendrick Phillips	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Thomas	3	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	9	0	2	3
Tunnys Doolson	6	0	1	6
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	9
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	1	6
James Hussey	25	0	6	3
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt Deceased	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Johannes TerBoss Esq Deceased	38	0	9	6
Jan Buys	11	0	2	9
Jacobus Ter Boss	10	0	2	6
John Mills	5	0	1	3
	L 357	4	9	3

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	357	4	9	3
John Montross	15	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	13	0	3	3
Johannes Ter Boss	15	0	3	9
Johannes Buys	14	0	3	6
Jacobus Swartwout	18	0	4	6
Jan De Langen	3	0	0	9
Frans De Langen	25	0	6	3
Andris Frederick Peck	8	0	2	0
Johannes Tebald Shere	7	0	1	9
Daniel Boss	22	0	5	6
Arrye Cooll	7	0	1	9
David Brill	8	0	2	0
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	8	0	2	0
Roulouff Swartwout	6	0	1	6
Christopher Green	5	0	1	3
The Widdow of Simon Schoutten Deceased	18	0	4	6
John Schoutten	14	0	3	6
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3	0
Tymon Schoutten	4	0	1	0
Peter Lassink	22	0	5	6
William Lassink	11	0	2	9
Lowerance Lassink	9	0	2	3
Isaac Lassink	13	0	3	3
Elexander Griggs	10	0	2	6
William Schutt	12	0	3	0
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	15	0	3	9
John Brinckerhooffe	12	0	3	0
Jacobus De Pyster	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Losie	6	0	1	6
John Backer	4	0	1	0
George Cooper	4	0	1	0
De oude man Father of Hans Bargen	4	0	1	0
Johannes Berghen	4	0	1	0
Peter Hanes	2	0	0	6
Johannes Young	2	0	0	6
Christian Du Booys	1	0	0	3
Nicolas Emeg	13	0	3	3
Hendrick Ooule	12	0	3	0
	L 760	9	10	0

We Whose Names are here unto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Preceinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third Day of January Ano 1727/8

This is ye mark of B Derick De Duytser
Frans La Roy
This is ye mark of HP Hendrick Pelse
William Schut
William Schott
Johannes Terbos
} Assessors

Pag 95

New York 20 Septr 1727

Received from Damon Parmante Collector of the Middleward of Dutches County the Sume of Nine pounds three Shillings & one half penny tax and for my Salary four Shillings and Eight pence Which being on that act for Granting to his Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Governmt in the Colony of New York &c I say recd by The hands of Collo Henry Beekman

A D Peyster Juner
Treasurer

L 9.3.0.½ tax
4.8. treasr Salary

L 9.7.8.½

New York 20 Sepetr 1727

Received from Damon Parmante by the hands of Collo Henry Beekman the Sume of Thirteen pounds & two pence three farthings which being on that Act for Raising and Levying the Sume of L6630 tax I say received by me

A D Peyster Junr
Treasurer

L 13.9.2.¾

1728 dueser Conty yanwary de 6

Ontfange Van daame palminetier Colecter of ds miedel waart de som van een en twintig pont en agt schelnge en twe pennys op syn taxt Lyst en Syn Selaares daar uit betaalt by myn

Louwerens Van Cleec triserier

A True Copy of the originals Recorded & Examined pr me
Henry Van Der Burgh Clark of ye County of Dutches
Recorded on the 4th Day of December Ano 1728

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the midle Ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen and appointed for the same on their Oaths on the Twenty Third Day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano qe Domini 1727/8 To Discharge said Wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colloney Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the Sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty pounds for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Reveniue and for the Severall Vses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value whereof Dutchess Countys Quota is to pay and Raise and Collect the sume of FORTY ONE POUNDS FIVE SHILLINGS Yearly and Every Year during the said four Years; and over and above fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurors Sallerys as is Specifyed in sd Act; passed by the Generall Assembly of the Colony of New York in July 1724—In the teenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr Pound This is the Fourth & Last Payment On Said Act

	L	L	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	14	0	3	6
Thomas Sanderse	32	0	8	0
Redolphus Swartwout	8	0	2	0
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	6	3
Thomas Lewis	7	0	1	9
Marckus Van Bomel	19	0	4	9
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	0	10	0
Jacob Low	10	0	2	6
John Konclin	16	0	4	0
Jan Ostrom	1	0	0	3
Jonathan Oaklee	8	0	2	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Simon Freer	14	0	3	6
Johannis Rynderse	6	0	1	6
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6	6
Francoys Van Den Bogart	14	0	3	6
David De Duytser	7	0	1	9
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3	6
Barent Van Kleeck	37	0	9	3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6	0
Lowerence Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Isaac Titsoort	14	0	3	6
Francs Cooll	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq Deceased	38	0	9	6
The Widdow of Meyndert Harmese Van Den Bogart	35	0	8	9
John De Graff	29	0	7	3
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	1	3
Leonard Lewis	40	0	10	0
	L 584	L 7	6	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	584	7	6	0
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	7	0	1	9
Peter Veely	21	0	5	3
Hendrick Pels	22	0	5	6
Abraham De Graff	19	0	4	9
Michel Parmanter Junr	10	0	2	6
Michel Parmanter Siner	10	0	2	6
Damon Parmanter	13	0	3	3
Peter Parmanter	25	0	6	3
Franse Hegeman	11	0	2	9
Thomas Chadwick	2	0	0	6
Peter Van Kleeck	18	0	4	6
Harmanus Rynderse Juner	7	0	1	9
Nead Deyment	6	0	1	6
Hendrick Bush	8	0	2	0
Jans Snyder	18	0	4	6
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3	6
John Kimber	1	0	0	3
Arett Mastten	10	0	2	6
Josiyas Crego	6	0	1	6
John Allin	15	0	3	9
Harmanus Reyderse Siner	1	0	3	0
Michel Van Kleeck	7	0	1	9
Abraham Springsteen	3	0	0	9
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	6
Benjamen Bartlett	2	0	0	6
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	3
Gerret Davis	3	0	0	9
Thomas Evins	4	0	1	0
John Heffey	1	0	0	3
William Linege	1	0	0	3
William Squire	1	0	0	3
Richard Green	1	0	0	3
John Davis	1	0	0	3
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	6
Baltus Bartull	2	0	0	6
Adam Shower	2	0	0	6
Gerret Weneger	2	0	0	6
Adrian Van Vledt	6	0	1	6
Hendrick Neess	6	0	1	6
	L 879	L 10	19	9

We Whose Names are Hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third Day of January Ano 1727/8

This is the mark of B Derick De Duytser
This is the mark of HP Hendrick Pelse

frans La Roy
William Schut
Johannis terbos
William Scott
} Assessors

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the middel ward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oaths on the Twenty Third day of January to Discharge said wards part of sd Countys Quota's Layd by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Coloney Entituled ; an Act Granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Suporting his Government in the Colony of New York; from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act Setting forth that Dutchess County Is to pay the sum of TWENTY NINE POUNDS FIFTEEN SHILLINGS Yearly and Every Year Dureing the sd three Years It being payable the first Day of October; Yearly and over & above the respective Quota's or Sums of mony the sum of Fifteen pence on Every Pound of said Quot'as to Pay The Collector and Tresurors Sallerys as Is Specifyed In ye aforesaid Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr Pound This is the Second Payment on said Act

	L	L	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	14	0	3	6
Thomas Sanderse	32	0	8	0
Redolphus Swartwout	8	0	2	0
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	6	3
Thomas Lewis	7	0	1	9
Marckus Van Bomel	19	0	4	9
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	0	10	0
Jacob Low	10	0	2	6
John Konclin	16	0	4	0
Jan Ostrom	1	0	0	3
Jonathan Oaklee	8	0	2	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Simon Freer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Rynderse	6	0	1	6
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6	6
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	14	0	3	6
David De Duytser	7	0	1	9
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3	6
Barent Van Kleeck	37	0	9	3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6	0
Lowerence Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Isaac Titsoort	14	0	3	6
Frans Cooll	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq Deceased	38	0	9	6
The Widdow of Meyndert Harmense Van Den Bogart Dess	35	0	8	9
John De Graff	29	0	7	3
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	1	3
Leonard Lewis	40	0	10	0
	L 584	L 7	6	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	584	7	6	0
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	7	0	1	9
Peter Veely	21	0	5	3
Hendrick Pels	22	0	5	6
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	4	9
Michel Parmanter Junr	10	0	2	6
Michel Parmanter Siner	10	0	2	6
Damon Parmanter	13	0	3	3
Peter Parmanter	25	0	6	3
Franse Hegeman	11	0	2	9
Thomas Chadwick	2	0	0	6
Peter Van Kleeck	18	0	4	6
Harmanus Rynderse Junr	7	0	1	9
Nead Deymant	6	0	1	6
Hendrick Bush	8	0	2	0
Jans Snyder	18	0	4	6
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3	6
John Kimber	1	0	0	3
Arett Mastten	10	0	2	6
Josiyas Crego	6	0	1	6
John Allin	15	0	3	9
Harmanus Reyderse Siner	1	0	0	3
Michel Van Kleeck	7	0	1	9
Abraham Springsteen	3	0	0	9
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	6
Benjamen Bartlett	2	0	0	6
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	3
Gerret Davis	3	0	0	9
Thomas Evins	4	0	1	0
John Heffey	1	0	0	3
William Squire	1	0	0	3
William Linege	1	0	0	3
Richard Green	1	0	0	3
John Davis	1	0	0	3
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	6
Baltus Bartull	2	0	0	6
Adam Shower	2	0	0	6
Gerret Weneger	2	0	0	6
Adrian Van Vledt	6	0	1	6
Hendrick Neess	6	0	1	6
	L 879	L 10	19	9

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January Ano 1727/8

The mark B of Derick De Duytser

The mark HP of Hendrick Pelse

Frans La Roy
William Schutt
Johannes terbos
William Scott

} Assessors

New York 13th Decr 1728

Received from Jonathan Oakley Collector of Middleward of Dutches County the Sume of Twelve pounds tenn Shillings and five pence which being on that act for Raising & Levying the Sume of L6630 tax I say rec-d by me

A D Peyster
Treasurer

L 12.10.5.

New York 13 Decr 1728

Received from Jonathan Oakley Cole of the middleward of Dutches County the Sume of Eight pounds fifteen Shills and Six pence tax and for My Salary four Shillings and Six pence which being on that act for Granting to His Majesty the duties and taxes—therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

A D Peyster
Treasurer

L 8.15.6.tax
4.6.treas Salery

9.0—

Dutchess County May the 22th Ano 1728

Then Recived of Mr Jonathan Oaklee Collector of the Middel Ward for County Tax the Sum of Teen Pounds Eleven Shillings & three Pence In full for his warent to be payd to me & I have Payd him of; of said Sum for his Collect money the Sum of Seven Shillings & Teen pence half penny I Say Received In full pr me

Louwerens Van Cleec

L 10.11. 3.
7.10.½

10. 3. 4.½

Recorded and Examined these three Recepts and are True Copeys of ye origdinel pr H V Derburgh Clark

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectual putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayieng the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of vagabonds made in the second Year of Queen Anne By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the free holders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the Middel ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess To ye Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven & Eight on the Twenty Third day of January In the first Year of his Majestys Reign King George the Second and persuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	14	0	3	6
Thomas Sanderse	32	0	8	0
Redolphus Swartwout	8	0	2	0
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	6	3
Thomas Lewis	7	0	1	9
Marckus Van Bomel	19	0	4	9
Henry Van Der Burgh	40	0	10	0
Jacob Low	10	0	2	6
John Konclin	16	0	4	0
Jan Ostrom	1	0	0	3
Jonathan Oaklee	8	0	2	0
Johannis Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Simon Freer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Rynderse	6	0	1	6
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6	6
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	14	0	3	6
David De Duytser	7	0	1	9
Myndert Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	3	6
Barent Van Kleeck	37	0	9	3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6	0
Lowerence Van Kleeck	27	0	6	9
Isaac Titsoort	14	0	3	6
Frans Cooll	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq Deceased	38	0	9	6
The Widdow of Meyndert Harmese Van Den Bogart Deceasd	35	0	8	9
John De Graff	29	0	7	3
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	1	3
Leonard Lewis	40	0	10	0
	L 584	L 7	6	0

	L	L		
Brought from the other side the sum of	584	7	6	0
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	7	0	1	9
Peter Veely	21	0	5	3
Hendrick Pels	22	0	5	6
Abraham De Graff	19	0	4	9
Michel Parmanter Junr	10	0	2	6
Michel Parmanter Siner	10	0	2	6
Damon Parmanter	13	0	3	3
Peter Parmanter	25	0	6	3
Franse Hegeman	11	0	2	9
Thomas Chadwick	2	0	0	6
Peter Van Kleeck	18	0	4	6
Harmanus Rynderse Junr	7	0	1	9
Nead Deymant	6	0	1	6
Hendrick Bush	8	0	2	0
Jans Snyder	18	0	4	6
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3	6
John Kimber	1	0	0	3
Arett Mastten	10	0	2	6
Josiyas Crego	6	0	1	6
John Allin	15	0	3	9
Harmanus Reynderse Siner	1	0	0	3
Michel Van Kleeck	7	0	1	9
Abraham Springsteen	3	0	0	9
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	6
Benjamen Bartlett	2	0	0	6
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	3
Gerret Davis	3	0	0	9
Thomas Evins	4	0	1	0
John Heffey	1	0	0	3
William Squire	1	0	0	3
William Linege	1	0	0	3
Richard Green	1	0	0	3
John Davis	1	0	0	3
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	6
Baltus Bartull	2	0	0	6
Adam Shower	2	0	0	6
Gerret Weneger	2	0	0	6
Adrian Van Vledt	6	0	1	6
Hendrick Neess	6	0	1	6
	L 879	L10	19	9

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutches County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty Third day of January Ano 1727/8

Mark of
This is the B Derick De Duytser
Frans La Roy
This is the mark of HP Hendrick Pelse
Willem Sucht
Johannis terbos
William Scott
} Assessors

A List of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the North ward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen and appointed for the same on their Oathes on the Twenty Third day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano qe Domini 1727/8 To Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota Layd by an Act of Generall assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act for Raising and Levying the sum of Six Thousand Six hundred and thirty Pounds for the Suplying the Defeciences of his Majestys Reveniue and for the Severall Vses and purposes therein mentioned and for makeing of Bills of Credit to be Issued for that Value Whereof Dutchess County Quota is to Pay and Raise and Collect the Sum of FORTY ONE POUNDS FIVE SHILLINGS Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said four Years and over and above fifteen Pence on Every Pound of said Quota to Pay the Collectors and Tresurors Sallerys as is Specifyed In said Act Passed by the Generall assembly of the Colloney of New York In July 1724 In the Tenth Year of his Majestys Reign and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr Pound This is the fourth & Last Payment on said Act

	L	L		
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Baker Deceased	4	0	1	0
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	5	3
Cornelius Knicker Baker	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
Johan Jacobse Melus	6	0	1	6
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	0
Phillip Leonart	7	0	1	9
Hans Jacob Dinks	11	0	2	9
Arent Fienhout	9	0	2	3
Hendrickus Kip	20	0	5	0
Hendrickus Kip Junr	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Row	19	0	4	9
Widdow of Fallentyne Bender Deceased	14	0	3	6
Phillip feller	7	0	1	9
Johannes Risdorph	8	0	2	0
Barent Noll	5	0	1	3
Jurrye Tooffelt	20	0	5	0
Barent Siperle	22	0	5	6
Annanieas Tiel Wagener	7	0	1	9
Frederick Mayer	5	0	1	3
Karel Neahear	18	0	4	6
Phillip Meller	8	0	2	0
Jurye Teder	12	0	3	0
Henderick Scheerman	3	0	0	9
Henderick Beem	6	0	1	6
	L 312	L 3	18	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	312	3	18	0
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	0
Counrate Hoofman	1	0	0	3
Jurrey Saltman	5	0	1	3
Hans Felten Wolleven	12	0	3	0
Johannes Lambert	27	0	6	9
Frans Kelder	20	0	5	0
Joseph Reykert	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Shever	18	0	4	6
Peter Van ostrander	16	0	4	0
James Scott	8	0	2	0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	9	0	2	3
Benjamen Steen Berge	8	0	2	0
William Trophage	22	0	5	6
Arreye Hendrickese	16	0	4	0
Johannes Kip	9	0	2	3
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13	0
Hendrickus Beekman	83	1	0	9
Mathews Sleght	35	0	8	9
Evert Van Wagne	27	0	6	9
Henderickus Heermanse	25	0	6	3
Goose Van Wagene	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Lowerence Osterhout	29	0	7	3
Margreeta Widdow of Lowerence Teder Deceased	5	0	1	3
Adam Eykert	18	0	4	6
Albartus Schriffer	11	0	2	9
Stephen Fredeick	11	0	2	9
Martten Boock	9	0	2	3
Peter Dop	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Dorne	2	0	0	6
Christian Bergh	8	0	2	0
Johannes Dop	7	0	1	9
Abram Freer Juner	11	0	2	9
Tunis Peear	14	0	3	6
Derick De Duytser	19	0	4	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Simon Westfalle	20	0	5	0
Jurrye Westfalle	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfalle	7	0	1	9
Martten Whiteman	8	0	2	0
	1004	L 12	11	0

	L	L	s	
Brought from the other side the Sum of	1004	12	11	0
Nicolas Bonestele	9	0	2	3
Evert Knecker Backer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Row	7	0	1	9
Jacobus Van Etten	9	0	2	3
Hans Fallentyne Shever	4	0	1	0
Bastian Traver	6	0	1	6
Johannes Counrate Perenger	14	0	3	6
Wendel Polfer	14	0	3	6
Areye Rosa	5	0	1	3
Peter Van Etten	8	0	2	0
William Van Vreden Burgh	16	0	4	0
William Scott	8	0	2	0
Arreya Rosa Juner	4	0	1	0
William Simon	4	0	1	0
Martin Burger	6	0	1	6
Adam Dinks	5	0	1	3
Widdow of Hendrick Swetselar	1	0	0	3
Cahan Jurrye Acre	9	0	2	3
Simon Cooll	7	0	1	9
Jurrye Shever	11	0	2	9
Andris Drom	10	0	2	6
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	3
Martynes Shoow	6	0	1	6
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	6	0	1	6
Cahan Phillip son of Lowrence Hendrick	6	0	1	6
Barent Boshare	2	0	0	6
Peter Tippels Land	4	0	1	0
Hugge Freer	7	0	1	9
Jacobes Van Etten Junr	5	0	1	3
Peter Trever	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Row Juner	3	0	0	9
Antony Busselyne	4	0	1	0
Counrate Wis	2	0	0	6
Lowerence Backer	6	0	1	6
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	0	9
Capt Nicolas Hoofmans Land	4	0	1	0
Jacob Fisher	1	0	0	3
Lodwick Sherrip	3	0	0	9
Johannis Stall	2	0	0	6
Andris Righter	1	0	0	3
Andris Wederwax	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Freden Burgh	3	0	0	9
	L 1255	L 15	13	9

		L		
Brought from the other side the sum of	1255	15	13	9
Cahan Erns Backus	1	0	0	3
Johan Decker	5	0	1	3
Johannes Van Etten	5	0	1	3
Johannes Finger	4	0	1	0
Gabril Hoofman	3	0	0	9
Jurry Jacob Saremberry	4	0	1	0
William Van Vreden Burgh Junr	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Kounse	4	0	1	0
Jacob Woolleven	7	0	1	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	2	9
Belity frow Van Jan Jacobse	2	0	0	6
Abraham De ffroon	1	0	0	3
Jacob Kool	4	0	1	0
Frans Nehere	6	0	1	6
Nicolas Bame	1	0	0	3
Frdrick Seperle	1	0	0	3
Martynus Teell	1	0	0	3
Harmon Bruyn	1	0	0	3
William Schutt	1	0	0	3
Thomas Peper	1	0	0	3
	L 1322	16	10	6

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Preccnqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have seen this Tax Lists and Perused the Same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Twenty third day of January ano qe Dom:1727—S

This is ye mark of B Derick De Duytser
This is the mark of HP Hendrick Pelse
Frans La Roy
Willem Schut Assessors
William Scott
Johannes terbos

A Lyst of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the north ward of the County of Dutchess; by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oath's on the Twenty third day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ Ano qe Domini 1727—8 to Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned; for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act seting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the sum of TWENTY NINE POUNDS FIFTEEN SHILLINGS Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years It being payable the first Day of October Yearely and over & above the respective Quotas the sum of fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quota to pay the Collector and Treasuror as Is Specifyed In ye said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr Pound This is the Second Payment on Said Act

	L	L	s	
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Backer Deceased	4	0	1	0
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	5	3
Cornelius Knicker Baker	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
Johan Jacobse Melus	6	0	1	6
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	0
Phillip Leonart	7	0	1	9
Hans Jacob Dinks	11	0	2	9
Arent Fienhout	9	0	2	3
Hendrick Kip	20	0	5	0
Hendrick Kip Junr	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Row	19	0	4	9
Widdow of Fallentyne Bender Deceased	14	0	3	6
Phillip feller	7	0	1	9
Johannes Risdorp	8	0	2	0
Barent Noll	5	0	1	3
Jurrye Toeffelt	20	0	5	0
Barent Siperle	22	0	5	6
Annanieas Tiel Wagener	7	0	1	9
Frederick Mayer	5	0	1	3
Karel Neahear	18	0	4	6
Phillip Meller	8	0	2	0
Jurrye Teder	12	0	3	0
Hendrick Scheeman	3	0	0	9
Henderick Beem	6	0	1	6
	L 312	3	18	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	312	3	18	0
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	0
Counrate Hoofman	1	0	0	3
Jurreye Saltman	5	0	1	3
Hans Felten Wolleven	12	0	3	0
Johannes Lambert	27	0	6	9
Frans Kelder	20	0	5	0
Joseph Reykert	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Shever	18	0	4	6
Peter Van ostrander	16	0	4	0
James Scott	8	0	2	0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	9	0	2	3
Benjamen Steen Berge	8	0	2	0
William Trophage	22	0	5	6
Arreye Hendrickese	16	0	4	0
Johannes Kip	9	0	2	3
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13	0
Hendericus Beekman	83	1	0	9
Mathew's Sleght	35	0	8	9
Evert Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Hendericus Heermanse	25	0	6	3
Goose Van Wagene	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Lowerence Osterhout	29	0	7	3
The Widdow of Lowerence Teder Margreeta	5	0	1	3
Adam Eykert	18	0	4	6
Albartus Schriffer	11	0	2	9
Stephen Fredrick	11	0	2	9
Marttyn Boock	9	0	2	3
Peter Dop	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Dorne	2	0	0	6
Christian Bergh	8	0	2	0
Johannes Dop	7	0	1	9
Abram Freer Junr	11	0	2	9
Tunis Peear	14	0	3	6
Derick De Duytser	19	0	4	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Simon Westfalle	20	0	5	0
Jurrye Westfalle	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfalle	7	0	1	9
Martten Whiteman	8	0	2	0
	L 1004	L 12	11	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the Sum of	1004	12	11	0
Nicolas Bonestele	9	0	2	3
Evert Knecker Backer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Row	7	0	1	9
Jacobus Van Etten	9	0	2	3
Hans Fallentyne Shever	4	0	1	0
Bastian Traver	6	0	1	6
Johannes Counrate Perenger	14	0	3	6
Wendel Polfer	14	0	3	6
Arreye Rosa	5	0	1	3
Peter Van Etten	8	0	2	0
William Van Vreden Burgh	16	0	4	0
William Scott	8	0	2	0
Arryea Rosa Juner	4	0	1	0
William Simon	4	0	1	0
Martin Burger	6	0	1	6
Adam Dinks	5	0	1	3
Hendrick Swetselar Widdow	1	0	0	3
Cahan Jurrye Acre	9	0	2	3
Simon Coolî	7	0	1	9
Jurrye Shever	11	0	2	9
Andris Drom	10	0	2	6
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	3
Martynes Shoow	6	0	1	6
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	6	0	1	6
Cahan Phillip son of Lowerence Hendrick	6	0	1	6
Barent Boshare	2	0	0	6
Peter Tippels Land	4	0	1	0
Hugge Freer	7	0	1	9
Jacobes Van Etten Juner	5	0	1	3
Peter Traver	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Row Juner	3	0	0	9
Antony Busselyne	4	0	1	0
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	6
Lowerence Backer	6	0	1	6
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	0	9
Capt Nicolas Hoofmans Land	4	0	1	0
Jacob Fisher	1	0	0	3
Lodwick Sherrip	3	0	0	9
Johannis Stall	2	0	0	6
Andris Righter	1	0	0	3
Andris Wederwax	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Freden Burgh	3	0	0	9
Jacob Kool	4	0	1	0
Frans Neheer	6	0	1	6
Nicolas Bame	1	0	0	3
	L 1266	L 15	16	6

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum	1266	15	16	6
Cahan Ernst Backus	1	0	0	3
Jan Decker	5	0	1	3
Johannes Van Etten	5	0	1	3
Johannes Finger	4	0	1	0
Gabril Hoofman	3	0	0	9
Jurry Jacob Saremberry	4	0	1	0
William Van Vreden Burgh Junr	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Kounse	4	0	1	0
Jacob Woolleven	7	0	1	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	2	9
Jan Jacobses frow Belity	2	0	0	6
Abraham De Foon	1	0	0	3
Frerick Seperle	1	0	0	3
Martynnus Teele	1	0	0	3
Harmon Bruyn	1	0	0	3
William Schutt	1	0	0	3
Thomas Peper	1	0	0	3
	L 1322	L 16	10	6

We Whose Names are here-unto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutches County aforesaid have Seen this Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittnes our hands the Twenty Third day of January Ano 1727—8

Mark
This is the B Derick De Duytser
of
Frans Le Roy
Willem Schutt
mark
This is the HP Henrdick Pelse
of
William Scott
Johannis terbos

Assessors

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and More Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entiteled an Act for Defrayieng the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne BY Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitants Residents and Sojourners of the North Ward of the County of Dutchess To Discharge said Wards part of the publick and Nessessary Charge of the County of Dutchess to ye Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Seven & Eight on the Twenty Third day of January In the first Year of his Majestys Reign King George the Second and pursuant thereunto have Annexed a List & Tax Rolle and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Backer Deceased	4	0	1	0
Lowerens Knicker Baker	21	0	5	3
Cornelius Knicker Baker	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
Johan Jacobse Melus	6	0	1	6
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	0
Phillip Leonart	7	0	1	9
Hans Jacob Dinks	11	0	2	9
Arent Fienhout	9	0	2	3
Hendrick Kip	20	0	5	0
Hendrick Kip Junr	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Row	19	0	4	9
Widdow of Fallentyne Bender Deceased	14	0	3	6
Phillip Feller	7	0	1	9
Johannes Risdorp	8	0	2	0
Barent Noll	5	0	1	3
Jurrye Tooffelt	20	0	5	0
Barent Siperele	22	0	5	6
Annanieas Tiel Wagener	7	0	1	9
Frederick Mayer	5	0	1	3
Karel Neahear	18	0	4	6
Phillip Meller	8	0	2	0
Jurrye Teder	12	0	3	0
Hendrick Scheerman	3	0	0	9
Henderick Beem	6	0	1	6
	312 L	3	18	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side ye Sum of	312	3	18	0
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	0
Counrate Hoofman	1	0	0	3
Jurrey Saltman	5	0	1	3
Hans Felten Wolleven	12	0	3	0
Johannes Lambert	27	0	6	9
Frans Kelder	20	0	5	0
Joseph Reykert	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Shever	18	0	4	6
Peter Van ostrander	16	0	4	0
James Scott	8	0	2	0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	9	0	2	3
Benjamen SteenBerge	8	0	2	0
William Trophage	22	0	5	6
Arreye Hendrickese	16	0	4	0
Johannes Kip	9	0	2	3
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13	0
Hendricus Beekman	83	1	0	9
Mathew's Sleght	35	0	8	9
Evert Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Hendericus Heermanse	25	0	6	3
Goose Van Wagene	10	0	2	6
Barent Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Lowerence Osterhout	29	0	7	3
Widdow margereta of Lowerence Teder	5	0	1	3
Adam Eykert	18	0	4	6
Albartus Schriffer	11	0	2	9
Stephen Frederick	11	0	2	9
Martteyn Boock	9	0	2	3
Peter Dop	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Dorne	2	0	0	6
Christian Bergh	8	0	2	0
Johannes Dop	7	0	1	9
Abraham Freer Junr	11	0	2	9
Tunis Peear	14	0	3	6
Derick De Duytser	19	0	4	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Simon Westfall	20	0	5	0
Jurrye Westfall	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfall	7	0	1	9
Martten Whiteman	8	0	2	0
	L 1004	L 12	11	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1004	12	11	0
Nicolas Bonestele	9	0	2	3
Evert Knecker Backer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Row	7	0	1	9
Jacobus Van Etten	9	0	2	3
Hans Fallentyne Shever	4	0	1	0
Bastian Traver	6	0	1	6
Johannes Counrate Perenger	14	0	3	6
Wendel Polfer	14	0	3	6
Areye Rosa	5	0	1	3
Peter Van Etten	8	0	2	0
William Van Vreden Burgh	16	0	4	0
William Scott	8	0	2	0
Arryea Rosa Juner	4	0	1	0
William Simon	4	0	1	0
Martin Burger	6	0	1	6
Adam Dinks	5	0	1	3
Hendrick Swetselar Widdow	1	0	0	3
Cahan Jurrye Acre	9	0	2	3
Simon Cooll	7	0	1	9
Jurrye Shever	11	0	2	9
Andris Drom	10	0	2	6
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	3
Martynes Shoow	6	0	1	6
Jurrian Adam Toofelt	6	0	1	6
Cahan Phillip son of Lowerence Hendrick	6	0	1	6
Barent Beshare	2	0	0	6
Peter Tippels Land	4	0	1	0
Hugge Freer	7	0	1	9
Jacobes Van Etten Juner	5	0	1	3
Peter Trever	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Row Juner	3	0	0	9
Antony Busselyne	4	0	1	0
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	6
Lowerence Backer	6	0	1	6
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	0	9
Capt Nicolas Hoofmans Land	4	0	1	0
Jacob Fisher	1	0	0	3
Lodwick Sherrip	3	0	0	9
Johannis Stall	2	0	0	6
Andris Righter	1	0	0	3
Andris Wederwax	3	0	0	9
Jacobus FredenBurgh	3	0	0	9
Jacob Kooll	4	0	1	0
Frans Neheer	6	0	1	6
Nicolas Bame	1	0	0	3
	1266	L 15	16	6

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1266	15	16	6
Cahan Erns Backus	1	0	0	3
John Decker	5	0	1	3
Johannes Van Etten	5	0	1	3
Johannes Finger	4	0	1	0
Gabril Hooffman	3	0	0	9
Jurry Jacob Saremberry	4	0	1	0
William Van Vreden Burgh Junr	4	0	1	0
Nicolas Kounse	4	0	1	0
Jacob Woolleven	7	0	1	9
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	2	9
Jan Jacobses frow Belity	2	0	0	6
Abraham De Foon	1	0	0	3
Frerick Speerle	1	0	0	3
Martynus Teell	1	0	0	3
Harmon Bruyn	1	0	0	3
William Schutt	1	0	0	3
Thomas Peper	1	0	0	3
	L 1322	16	10	6

We Whose Names are hereunto Subcribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precinqt of Dutches County aforesaid have seen this Tax Lists and Perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our Judgments Wittness our hands the Tenty Third day of January Ano 1727/8

This is the mark B of Derick De Duytser
Frans La Roy
This is the mark HP of Hendrick Pelse
Willem Sucht
William Scott
Johannis terbos
} Assessors

Dutchess County } Ss

Pag 115

We Vnder Written Justices of the Peace for Dutchess County Assigned To the Collectors of the South and Middel & North Ward of Dutchess County Greeting--------

You are hereby in his Majesteys Name Commanded that Persuant to two Acts of Generall Assembly as You will find Recited at the head of Your Tax Rolls and also an Accoumpt for County Charges amounting togeather with Kings Taxes for ye Whole County L III.0.9.

	L	s	d
The Proportion of the South Ward is To Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Junr Treasuror at New York upon the fourty one Pounds five Shillings act the Sum of	11	4	11¾
The South Wards Part upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Act ye Sum of	8	2	3
The South Ward part of ye County Charges Thirty five Pounds Eleven & Eleven pence	9	2	9½
The Proportion of ye Middle Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Junr Treasuror at New York upon the fourty one Pound five Shilling Act ye Sum	13	0	2
The Proportion of ye Middel Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Junr Treasuror at New York upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillg Act ye	9	7	10
The proportion of ye Middel Ward is to Pay to Mr Lowerance Van Kleeck Treasuror for ye County upon ye Thirty five Pounds Eleven Shilling & Eleven pence	10	11	03
The Proportion of ye North Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Junr Treasuror at New York upon the Forty one pounds five Shilling Act the Sum of	19	11	4
The Proportion of ye North Ward is to Pay to Mr Abraham De Peyster Junr Treasuror at New York upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Act	14	2	3
The Proportion of ye North Ward is to Pay to Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Treasur for ye County Charges upon ye Thirty five pounds Eleven Shill & Elleven pence	15	17	11
	L 111	0	9

You are to Pay Mr Abraham De Peyster Junr Treasuror at New York These above mentioned Two Kings Taxes for Each Ward at or before the first Day of May now Next Ensuing Saveing to yourSelfs Nine pence in the Pound for Collecting and Paying the aforesaid Sume or Sumes of Money; You are to observe that You Likewise pay to the Treasuror for ye County of Dutchess Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Your Proportion of ye County Charges as above mentioned at or before The Twenty fifth day of this Instant March Saveing to Your-Selves Nine Pence in the Pound for Collecting & Paying the aforesaid Sumes and if any Person or Persons Deny refuse neglect or Delay to Pay unto You Such Sumes or Sumes of Money as aforesaid as You Shall find mentioned In Your Tax Rolls Then You are Impowered to Destraint Levey the Sum on his or their goods and Chattels and to Dispose of ye Destress so taken as the Law Doth direct for so Dowing this shall be Your sufficient Warrent hereof Fail not at Your Vttmost Perill Given Vnder our hands & Seals at Pocgh keepsink in sd County this first day of March In the first Year of his Majestys Reign Anno q Domini 1727/8 Note that thare Will be Left in the Treasurors hands Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck over & above the Money to be payd the Sum of four Pounds Sixteen Shillings & one penny

pr Henry Van Der Burgh: Clark

To Isaac Lassing Constapel & Collector of ye South Ward

To Jonathan Oaklee High Constapel & Collector of ye Midel Ward

To Isaac Borhans Collector of the North Ward

New York 22th augst. 1728

Received from Isaac Lassing Collector of the Southward of Dutches County the Sume of Tenn pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six pence three farthings which being on that act for Raising and Levying the Sume of L 6630. I say receed by me

A D Peyster Treasurer

L 10.16.6.¾

New York 22 augst 1728

Received from Isaac Lassing Coll of the Southward of Dutches County the Sume of Seven pounds Twelve Shills and three pence half penny tax and for my salary three Shillings and tenn pence half penny which being on that act for Granting to his Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York

A. D Peyster Treasurer

L 7.12. 3.½ Tax
3,10.½ treas Salary

Recorded these Recepts January ye 20th Ano 1728/9
a True Copy from ye Oredignel
pr me H V Derburgh Clark

Dusser Conty April de 23 1728
Ick Lowerens Van Cleec trieserir Van de Conty bekenne dan ont fange te hebbe Van ysack lassen Colector Van de Suyt wart de Somma Van aggt pont en Ses Scsellenge en drie pens Synde in Vol Voor Syn taxt Lyst Voor de County en hebbe hem Syn Selaares ddaar uyt betaalt Synde de Somma Van Ses Schellenge en neege pens
by myn Lowerens Van Cleec trieserier

Recorded this Recept September the Twenty Eight Ano 1730
A True Copy from the oridgenall
pr me Henry Van der Burgh Clark

New York 16 October 1738
Received from Lowrence Van Cleek Esq County Treasurer of Dutches County the Sum of Seven Pounds Tenn Shillings & Six Pence (my Allowance being Included in said sum) which being on that Act to Lay a Duty on the Goods and A Tax On the Slaves therein Mentioned during the Time and for the Uses Mentioned in the Same
L 7.10.6 A D Peyster Treasurer

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
pr Henry Livingston Clerk

Att an Election held at the fish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in april being the Second day of said month Ano qe Domini 1728 These Following persons whare Chosen by Mojority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz

Hendrick Ter Bos	Constabl & Collector
Abraham Brinckerhof	Supervizor
William Schut	Assessors
Hendrick Phillips	Assessors
Andries Schouten	Overseer of ye Kings High Way
Johannis Metlar	Over Seer of the Common Ways back out of ye Woods to the Naigh bourhood
Phillip Solomon	Over Seer of the Common Ways back out of ye Woods to the Naigh bourhood
Jan Buys	Survayor of the fences
Jan Schouten	Survayor of the fences

Att an Ellection held at the Court house at Pocghkeepsink on the first Tuesday In April being the Second Day of said Month and In the first Year of George the Second King of Great Brittaine france and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

These Following persons Whare Chosen by Mojority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz

Francis Hageman Was Chosen but Mr Jonathan Oaklee Excepted of being Constaple

Hendrick Pelse	Supervizor
Francoy La Roy	Assessors
Gerardus Lewis	Assessors
Francis Hageman	Collector
Cornelus Van Den Bogart	OverSeer of the Kings high Way
John Koncklin	Survayor of the fences
Marckus Van Bomel	Survayor of the fences

Att an Election held at Kips bergh In the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday In april the being Second day of said month Ano q Domini 1728 These Following persons whare Chosen by Mojority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Viz

James Schott	Constaple
Hendrickus Heermanse	Supervizor
William Schott	Assessors
Jan Vosburgh	Assessors
Evert Knicker Backer	Collector
Roulouff Kip	overseers of the Kings High Way and other Ways
Lourens Knicker Backer	overseers of the Kings High Way and other Ways
Arie Rosa Junr	overseers of the Kings High Way and other Ways
Beniamen Steenberge	Survayor of ye fences
Huge Freer	Survayor of ye fences
Johannes Kip	Pounder

This is to Cretifie that We Barent Van Cleeck & Hendrickus Heermans as Commisioners Doe agriee To the resonable Complaint of Henry Beckman Whereas the Commisioners have Led & Layd out the Common Road to the Landing att Kips bergen as it Comes over the bredge of Rynbecks Kill & Entters on the sd Beekmans Land & runes through the midle therof to his Great Damage by us Considerd wee therefore Ordaine & Constitute that the sd Beekman May Leed said road as it Enters his Land by the Bredge-From Thence the Directest & most Commodious Way to Jacob Kips Land & so a Long said Kips Land Till it Comes past the Improved Land which is to be amended & made for the first time by the said Henry Beekman as the Commissioners shall aprove of which we the above Survayors Doe agree too & also aproved & Consented to by the Justice of the Peace

Barent Van kleeck
Hendieckus Heeremans

Tested pr
Leonard Lewis Justes

Att a Generall Sessions of Justices held at the Court house at PoghkeepSink In Dutchess County on the Twenty first Day of May In ye first Year of our Raign Ano q Domini 1728
Taking in Consideration the Information of the Grand Jury who Imparted that a Great Inconveniance was & more might thereby insue;(Whereas) the the bounds Bettwixt the middle & South wards of sd County not being plainly Destingueshed therefore Its; now agreed that the Division Shall begein at the Mouth of the wapingers Creek on ye East side of Hudsons River & So up the same Creek untill a Line Drawn from the house of Hendrick Boss Due West Doth Cross ye said Creek & from said Creek where ye sd Line Doth Cross ye sd Creek as afore sd Due East to the Line of Conecticut Collony so that all remaining on ye South Shall be & is hereby to be Destinguished ye South Ward as That to the North to be the Midle Ward

June ye 2th Ano 1728
Recorded by order of Court
pr me Henry Van Der Burgh: Clark

Memorandem that on the fourth Day of January Ano qe Domi 1728/9 Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Treasuror for Dutchess County has Given a true Accoumpt of all the Moneys Delivred in his hands as County Treasurer and there Is Still Left In his hands for the use of the County to Remain in his hands for the Vse of the County and payd from him As he Shall from time to time Receive order from the Justice or Justices of Said County The Sum Now Remaining In Cash by him Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Tresurer is Three Pound Tow Shilling and a penny and for a Memorandom to Know What Sayd County has Due, We order our Clark Mr Henry Vanderburgh to Enter this upon Record ass Wittness

Hendrikus Heermans
Supervyser

Dutchess County January the 4th Ano q Dominin1728/9
Memorandem that Barent Van Kleeck Esq This Present day acquainted vss Supervizors (To Witt) Hendrickus Heermans Hendrick Pells and Abraham Brinckerhooff Supervizrs for Dutches County and Said Barent Van Kleeck Give to Vnderstand that he has Seventeen Shillings In his hands of County Money, which was put in his hands by the sale of a Stray'd Young Steer Severall Years agoe and we Supervizors do order that aforesaid Barent Van Kleeck Pay said Sum of Seventeen Shillings Now In his hands to Henry Vanderburgh Esqr Clark of our Said County to be appley'd to buy a Book for the Countys Vse We order this to be Recorded In our County Records as Wittness our hands
Dutchess County September ye first 1729 Heedricus Heermans

Then Received of Mayor Barent Van Kleeck the Seventeen Shillings for to by the Book as is above Specifeyed This is the mark of HP

Abraham Brinckerhoff
Hendrick Pells
Superv

DUTCHESS COUNTY Dr

Annoqe Domini 1728/9 January the Third & fourth day In the Second Year of his Majestys Reaign George the Second of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c

Att A Meeting of Supervizors at Pocghkeepsink to allow the debts and arrearages of the County of Dutchess We have proceded and allowed to the Persons hereafter Named as Followeth Vizt:

	L	s	d
To Coll Henry Beekman Esqr to Serve in General Assembly fifty Seven days allowed Six Shillings pr day as pr Sertificate dated New York Die Sabbat 21 Sept 1728	17	2	0
To Harmon Reynders for one Years Sallery to Sarve as Steboe to tend ye Justices allowed Tow pound Teen Shil	2	10	0
To Henry Van Derburgh Esqr Clark of Dutchess County for one Years Sallery Which was Expeyred October Last five Pound Six Shillings	5	6	0
To Henry Vanderburgh for advirtizments & Drawing of ye Recognizence for ye Excise allowed		9	0
To Barent Van Benthusen for Destroying of three Wolves 10s	1	10	0
To Jacobus Swartwout for a Woulfs head Which he has received of an Indian tacquahamaes which note is without date when ye Woulf was Shott So allow Six Shilling		6	0
To Wouter Westfall for destroying of a Woulf in December		10	0
To Major Barent Van Kleeck for Disbursment to the Indians In Renewing articquils of Peace with them as Yearly		8	6
To William Freer for bringing of a Letter on his Majestys Sarfice to ye Clark of Dutches County three Shillings		3	0
To the Governement Persuant an act of assembly which the Supervizors are Impowred to raise Lickwise boath Treasurors Salerys and Collectors Salery in all the Sum of Six pounds Teen Shillings & Six pence	6	3	0
To Jonathan Oaklee for four persons gone out of ye County		3	9
To Leonard Lewis for one & half Gallon of Rum at 5s pr Gall		7	6
To Fransoy Le Roy for Victualling the assessors & Supervizr and Clark and Syder furnished in all Eighteen Shillings		18	0
	35	16	9

These accoumpt amounts to Thirty five Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Nine pence and We allow the same as Wittness our hands

Heendricus Heermans } Supervizors
the HP mark of Hendrick Pells } Supervizors
Abraham Brinckerhoff }

A Lyst of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the Northward of the County of Dutchess by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oath's on the fourth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Eight & Nine to Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes thereen mentioned for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York from the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act Seting forth that Dutchess County is to pay the sum of TWENTY NINE POUNDS FIFTEEN SHILLINGS Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years It being payable the first day of October Yearly and over and above the respective Quotas the sum of fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to pay the Collector and Treasuror as Is Specifyed In the said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Tow pence half penny pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Backe Decesd	3	0	0	7½
Lowerens Knicker Baker	20	0	4	2
Cornelius Knicker Baker	5	0	1	0½
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	10	5
Johan Jacobse Melus	7	0	1	5½
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	3	4
Phillip Leonart	13	0	2	8½
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	3	1½
Arent Fienhout	9	0	1	10½
Hendrickus Kip	21	0	4	4½
Nicolas Row	19	0	3	11½
Widdow of Fallentyne Bender Deceased	14	0	2	11
Phillip Feller	8	0	1	8
Johannes Risdorp	8	0	1	8
Barent Noll & Son in Law	7	0	1	5½
Jurrye Toeffelt	20	0	4	2
Barent Siperle	22	0	4	7
Annanieas Tiel wage	8	0	1	8
Frederick Mayer	5	0	1	0½
Karel Neahear	18	0	3	9
Phillip Meller	8	0	1	8
Jurrye Teder	12	0	2	6
Henderick Sheerman	3	0	0	7½
Henderick Beem	6	0	1	3
Jan Oosterhout	1	0	0	2½
Samuel Allin	1	0	0	2½
William Cooll	5	0	1	0½
	L 324	L 3	7	6

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side ye Sum of	324	3	7	6
Johannis Backus	4	0	0	10
Counrate Hooffman	Unable			
Jurry Saltman	3	0	0	7½
Hans Felten Wolleven	12	0	2	6
Johannes Lambert	32	0	6	8
Frans Kelder	20	0	4	2
Joseph Reykert	16	0	3	4
Hendrick Shever	22	0	4	7
Peter Van Ostrander	16	0	3	4
James Scott	8	0	1	8
Abraham Freer	14	0	2	11
Isaac Borhans	9	0	1	10½
Benjamen Steen Berge	9	0	1	10½
William Trophage	20	0	4	2
Arreye Hendrickese	16	0	3	4
Johannes Kip	9	0	1	10½
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3	1½
Jacob Kip	52	0	10	10
Henry Beekman	85	0	17	8½
Mathews Sleght	38	0	7	11
Evert Van Wagene	27	0	5	7½
Heendericus Heermans	25	0	5	2½
Goose Van Wagene	13	0	2	8½
Barent Wan Wagene	27	0	5	7½
Lowerence Osterhout	29	0	6	0½
Adam Eykert	18	0	3	9
Alebartus Schriffer	11	0	2	3½
Stephen Frederick	11	0	2	3½
Martteyn Boock	8	0	1	8
Peter Dop	14	0	2	11
Lazuros Dorne	2	0	0	5
Christian Berg	8	0	1	8
Johannes Dop	7	0	1	5½
Abraham Freer June	11	0	2	3½
Tunis Peer	14	0	2	11
Simon Westfalle	20	0	4	2
Jurrye Westfalle	10	0	2	1
Wouter Westfalle	7	0	1	5½
Martten Whiteman	6	0	1	3
Johannes De Duytser	12	0	2	6
	L 1004	L 10	9	2

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	1004	10	9	2
Nicolas Bonestell	10	0	2	1
Evert Knecker Backer	14	0	2	11
Johannes Row	7	0	1	5½
Jacobus Van Etten	11	0	2	3½
Hans Fallentyne Shever	7	0	1	5½
Bastian Traever	6	0	1	3
Johannes Counrate Perenger	14	0	2	11
Wendel Polfer	15	0	3	1½
Peter Van Etten	7	0	1	5½
William Van Vredenburgh	16	0	3	4
William Scott	9	0	1	10½
Arryea Rosa Junr	4	0	0	10
William Simon	2	0	0	5
Martyn Burger	4	0	0	10
Adam Dinks	15	0	3	1½
Widdow of Hendrick Swetselar	1	0	0	2½
Cahan Jurrye Acre	9	0	1	10½
Simon Cooll	7	0	1	5½
Jurrye Shever	5	0	1	0½
Andris Drom	10	0	2	1
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	0½
Martynes Shoow	6	0	1	3
Jurrian Adam Tooffelt	6	0	1	3
Cahan Phillip Folant son of L Hendrick	6	0	1	3
Barent Boshare	3	0	0	7½
Peter Tippele	7	0	1	5½
Hugge Freer	7	0	1	5½
Jacobes Van Etten Junr	5	0	1	0½
Peter Trever	6	0	1	3
Nicolas Row Juner	4	0	0	10
Antony Buselyne	5	0	1	0½
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	5
Lowerence Backer	4	0	0	10
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	0	7½
Martynus Hooffman } Land & Mill	13	0	2	8½
Nicolas Hooffmans } Land & Mill				
Jacob Fissher	2	0	0	5
Lodwick Sherrip	2	0	0	5
Johannis Stall	2	0	0	5
Andris Righter	2	0	0	5
Andris Wederwax	4	0		10
Jacobus Fredenburgh	4	0		10
Jacob Kooll	4	0		10
	L 1279	L 13	6	5½

	L	L	s	d f
Brought over from the other side the sum of	1279	13	6	5½
Frans Neher	8	0	1	8
Nicols Bame	1	0	0	2½
Cahan Ernest Backus	1	0	0	2½
Jan Decker	4	0	0	10
Johannes Van Etten	5	0	1	0½
Johannes Finger	4	0	0	10
Gabril Hooffman	2	0	0	5
Jurry Jacob Scharmberry	3	0	0	7½
William Van Vredenburgh Jun	7	0	1	5½
Nicoll Kounse	4	0	0	10
Jacob Wolleven	8	0	1	8
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	2	3½
Jan Jacobses frow Belity	3	0	0	7½
Abraham Defoon	1	0	0	2½
Frerick Seperle	3	0	0	7½
Martynes Teell	2	0	0	5
Harmon Bruyn	1	0	0	2½
William Schutt Junr	2	0	0	5
Thomas Pepper	1	0	0	2½
Peter Hagedorn	1	0	0	2½
Jacob Van Oostrander	2	0	0	5
Peter Althausen	1	0	0	2½
William Bollock	1	0	0	2½
	L 1355	L 14	2	3½

We Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precincqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have seen these Tax Lists and perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid according to the best of our judgments Wittness our hands the fourth day of January Ano q Domini 1728/9

Frans La Roy
Jan Vos burgh
William Scott
HP the mark of Hendrick Phillipes } Assessors
William Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

A Lyst of all the Real and personall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the Middel ward of the County of Dutchess by the Assessors Chosen & appointed for ye same on their oather on the fourth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine To Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an act granting to his Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York from the first day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Six to the first day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine the sd Act Seting forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the sum of TWENTY NINE POUNDS FIFTEEN Shillings Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years it being payable the first Day of October Yearely and over & above the respective Quota's the sum of fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to pay the Collector and Treasuror as Is pecifyed in ye said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Tow pence half penny pr pound this is the Last payment on this Act

	L	L	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	16	0	3	4
Thomas Sanders	36	0	7	6
John Heffey	2	0	0	5
Redolphus Swartwout	9	0	1	10½
Thomas Lewis	6	0	1	3
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	5	2½
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	4	2
Henry Vanderburgh	43	0	8	11½
Jacob Low	10	0	2	1
John Koncklin	17	0	3	6½
Thomas Evins	3	0	0	7½
Jacobus Steenberge	3	0	0	7½
Jonathan Oaklee	8	0	1	8
Johannes Van Kleeck	28	0	5	10
Simon Freer	15	0	3	1½
Johannes Rynderse	5	0	1	0½
Bernardus Swartwout	26	0	5	5
Fransoys Van Den Bogart	14	0	2	11
David Duytser	5	0	1	0½
Jan Ostrom	3	0	0	7½
Myndert Vandenbogart	26	0	5	5
Hendrick Ostrom	14	0	2	11
Barent Van Kleeck	36	0	7	6
Michill Van Kleeck	6	0	1	3
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	5	0
Lowerence Van Kleeck	28	0	5	10
Isaac Titsoort	15	0	3	1½
Frans Cooll	3	0	0	7½
Jacobus Van Den Bogart	27	0	5	7½
The Widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esq Deceas	38	0	7	11
	L 511	L 5	6	5½

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	511	5	6	5½
The Widdow of Meyndert Harmense Deceased	35	0	7	3½
Jan De Graffe	27	0	5	7½
Bartholomeus Hoogeboom	5	0	1	0½
Leonard Lewis	30	0	6	3
Peter Van Kleeck	19	0	3	11½
The Widdow of John Kip Deceased	7	0	1	5½
Peter Veely	22	0	4	7
Meyndert Veely	3	0	0	7½
Hendrick Pels	25	0	5	2½
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	3	11½
Michel Parmanter Junr	8	0	1	8
Michel Parmanter Siner	9	0	1	10½
Damon Parmanter	12	0	2	6
Peter Parmanter	30	0	6	3
Franse Filkins	5	0	1	0½
Franse Hegeman	9	0	1	10½
Abraham SpringSteen	2	0	0	5
Thomas Chadwick	1	0	0	2½
Gerret Davis	5	0	1	0½
Harmanus Rynderse Junr	6	0	1	3
Gerrardus Lewis	5	0	1	0½
Nead Deymant	6	0	1	3
Hendrickus Kip	4	0	0	10
Jans Snyder	13	0	2	8½
Adrian Van Vledt	8	0	1	8
Hendrick Boss	12	0	2	6
John Kimber	1	0	0	2½
Arett Mastten	12	0	2	6
Josiyas Crego	8	0	1	8
John Alline	16	0	3	4
Richard Sackitt	14	0	2	11
John Sackitt	3	0	0	7½
Dirick De Duytser	15	0	3	1½
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	1
Aria Rosea	4	0	0	10
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	5
Adam Shower	2	0	0	5
Gerret Weneger	4	0	0	10
Hendrick Neess	9	0	1	10½
Richard Green	1	0	0	2½
William Scypher	1	0	0	2½
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	5
David Davese	1	0	0	2½
Moise Le Counte	3	0	0	7½
John Salsbeery	2	0	0	5
Hendrick Klaper	2	0	0	5
William Coun	L 953	L 9	18	6½

Frans La Roy
Jan Vos burgh
Wiliam Scott
HP the mark of Hendrick Phillips
William Schutt
Gerardus Lewis
} Assessors

A Lyst of all the Reail and persenall Estates of all the freeholders Inhabitents Residents and Sojourners of the South ward of the County of Dutches by the assessors Chosen & appointed for the same on their Oath's on the fourth day of January In the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine To Discharge said wards part of said Countys Quota's Laid by an Act of Generall Assembly of this Colony Entituled an Act granting to hi s Majesty the Duties and Taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Governement in the Colony of New York from the first Day of July one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six to the first Day of July one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Nine the said Act Setin forth that Dutchess County Is to Pay the sum of TWENTY NINE POUNDS FIFTEEN SHILLINGS Yearly and Every Year Dureing the said three Years It being payable the first day of October Yearely and over & above the respective Quota's the sum of fifteen pence on Every Pound of the said Quotas to pay the Collector and Treasurer as Is Specifyed In ye said Act and are to Pay after the Rate of Tow pence half penny pr pound & this is the Last payment on said Act

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Junr	10	0	2	1
Jurrie Springsteen	16	0	3	4
Francis Drake	10	0	2	1
Thomas Danford	11	0	2	3½
Isaac Hendrickes Van Amburgh	18	0	3	9
The Widdow of Mr Rodgr Brett Deced	42	0	8	9
Jacobus Du Peyster	25	0	5	2½
Cornelius Bogardus	6	0	1	3
Peter Du Booys	30	0	6	3
Richard Lounsbeery	4	0	0	10
Robert Denge	4	0	0	10
Johannes Fountine	4	0	0	10
William Fountine	3	0	0	7½
Nicolas Wallder	11	0	2	3½
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	2	6
Hendrick Thomas	3	0	0	7½
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	1
Roulouff Ostrom	9	0	1	10½
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	1½
Tunnys Dollson	7	0	1	5½
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	1	3
Harmon Reynderse	1	0	0	2½
Teymon Schoutten	5	0	1	0½
James Hussey	25	0	5	2½
John Mills	5	0	1	0½
The widdow of Gerrett Van Vledt Deceased	22	0	4	7
The Widdow of Johannes Terboss Esq Deceased	36	0	7	6
Jacob Titsort.	9	0	3	10½
	L 359	L 3	14	9½

	L	L	s	d q
Brought over from the other side the Summ of	359	3	14	9
Jacobus Terbos	10	0	2	1
John Montross	18	0	3	9
Abraham Buys	14	0	2	11
Johannes Terbos	20	0	4	2
Johannes Buys	18	0	3	9
Benjamin Bartlett	3	0	0	7½
Jacobus Swartwout	23	0	4	9½
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	17	0	3	6½
John Brinckerhooffe	14	0	2	11
Cornelius Losie	8	0	1	8
David Brill	3	0	0	7½
Johannes Young	2	0	0	5
Christian Du Booys	2	0	0	5
Jacob Du Booys	2	0	0	5
The Land of Roulouff Swartwout	4	0	0	10
Danil Boss	10	0	2	1
Christopher Green	6	0	1	3
Jan De Lange	2	0	0	5
Frans Du Lange	25	0	5	2½
George Cooper	3	0	0	7½
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	8	0	1	8
Johannes Tebaldshare	5	0	1	0½
Andris Frederick Peck	10	0	2	1
Arrye Cooll	7	0	1	5½
Nicolas Emeg	16	0	3	4
Hendrick Ooule	15	0	3	1½
The Widdow of Simon Schoten Desd	15	0	3	1½
John Schouten	13	0	2	8½
Jacob Schouten	12	0	2	6
Andris Schouten	2	0	0	5
Peter Lassing	25	0	5	2½
William Lassink	12	0	2	6
Isaac Lassink	12	0	2	6
Lowerence Lassink	8	0	1	8
Elexander Griggs	15	0	3	1½
William Schutt	9	0	1	10½
John Backer	4	0	0	10
De oude man father of Hans bergen	4	0	0	10
Johannes Berghen	5	0	1	0½
Peter Hanes	2	0	0	5
Hendrick Terbos	5	0	1	0½
Simon Buys	2	0	0	5
Abraham Fountyne	1	0	0	2½
	L 770	L 8	0	5

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
HF The mark of Hendrick Phillips } Assessors
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

Pag
131 Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William and Queen Mary Entituled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for maintaining the Poor and preventing of Vagabonds made in the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all and every the Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents within the North Ward of our County of Dutches to Raise and Levy a Tax for the Annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of our Respective County And Further that Dutchess County Pay the sum of Six Pounds in an act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the sum of Two hundred pounds for Repairing the Barrack in his Majestys Fort George in the City of New York And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that in the City and County of Albany & in all the other Countyes within this Colony their and each of their respective Quota's aforesaid shall be raised and Levyed by the Supervizors in the same manner and at the same time as they raise and Levy the Tax for their annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of their respective Countyes and the same is to be collected and gathered therewith and by the respective Collectors paid to the County Treasurer each of which County Treasurers are out of the first money which shall so come into his hands as aforesaid pay their respective Quotas unto the Treasurer of this Collony on or before the first day of April next ensuing retaining out of the same for his trouble herein Six pence on every Pound and allow to the Collectors after the Rate of Nine pence on every pound; and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & tax Roll this fourth day of January In the Second Year of our Reign Ano q Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Weddow of Harmen Knecker Backer Desed	3	0	0	9
Lowerens Knicker Backer	20	0	5	0
Cornelius Knicker Baker	5	0	1	3
Barent Van Benthuyse	50	0	12	6
Johan Jacobse Melus	7	0	1	9
Jan Vosburgh	16	0	4	0
Phillip Leonart	13	0	3	3
Hans Jacob Dinks	15	0	3	9
Arent Fienhout	9	0	2	3
Hendrick Kip	21	0	5	3
Widdow of Fallentyne Bender Deceasd	14	0	3	6
Phillip Feller	8	0	2	0
Johannes Risdorp	8	0	2	0
Barent Noll & Son in Law	7	0	1	9
Jurrye Tooffelt	20	0	5	0
Barent Siperle	22	0	5	6
Annanieas Tiel Wagner	8	0	2	0
Frederick Mayer	5	0	1	3
Karel Neahear	18	0	4	6
Phillip Meller	8	0	2	0
Jurrye Teder	12	0	3	0
Henderick Scheerman	3	0	0	9
Henderick Beem	6	0	1	6
Nicolas Row	19	0	4	9
Jan Osterhout	1	0	0	3
Samuel Allin	1	0	0	3
William Cooll	5	0	1	3
	L 324	L 4	1	0

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the summ of	324	4	1	0
Johannis Backus	4	0	1	0
Counrate Hooffman	Vnable			
Jurrey Saltman	3	0	0	9
Hans Felten Wolleven	12	0	3	0
Johannes Lambert	32	0	8	0
Frans Kelder	20	0	5	0
Joseph Reykert	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Shever	22	0	5	6
Peter Van Ostrander	16	0	4	0
James Scott	8	0	2	0
Abraham Freer	14	0	3	6
Isaac Borhans	9	0	2	3
Benjamen Steenberge	9	0	2	3
William Trophage	20	0	5	0
Arreye Hendrickese	16	0	4	0
Johannis Kip.	9	0	2	3
Roullouff Kip	15	0	3	9
Jacob Kip	52	0	13	0
Henry Beekman	85	1	1	3
Mathewes Sleght	38	0	9	6
Evert Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Hendericus Heermans	25	0	6	3
Goose Van Wagene	13	0	3	3
Barent Van Wagene	27	0	6	9
Lowerence osterhout	29	0	7	3
Adam Eykert	18	0	4	6
Albartus Schriffer	11	0	2	9
Stephen Frederick	11	0	2	9
Marttyn Boock	8	0	2	0
Peter Dop	14	0	3	6
Lazuros Dorne	2	0	0	6
Christian Bergh	8	0	2	0
Martten Whiteman	6	0	1	6
Johannes Dop	7	0	1	9
Abraham Freer Juner	11	0	2	9
Tunnis Peer	14	0	3	6
Simon Westfalle	20	0	5	0
Jurrye Westfalle	10	0	2	6
Wouter Westfalle	7	0	1	9
Johannis De Duytser	12	0	3	0
	L 1004	L 12	11	0

	L	L	s	
Brought from the other side the summ of	1004	12	11	0
Nicolas Bonestele	10	0	2	6
Evert Knecker Backer	14	0	3	6
Johannes Row	7	0	1	9
Jacobus Van Etten	11	0	2	9
Hans Fallentine Shever	7	0	1	9
Bastian Traver	6	0	1	6
Johannes Counrate Perengr	14	0	3	6
Wendel Polfer	15	0	3	9
Peter Van Etten	7	0	1	9
William Van Vredenburgh	16	0	4	0
William Scott	9	0	2	3
Arryea Rosa Junr	4	0	1	0
William Simon	2	0	0	6
Martyn Burger	4	0	1	0
Adam Dinks	15	0	3	9
Widdow of Hendrick Swetselar Deceased	1	0	0	3
Cahan Jurrye Acre	9	0	2	3
Simon Cooll	7	0	1	9
Jurrye Shever	5	0	1	3
Andris Drom	10	0	2	6
Peter Kneckerbacker	5	0	1	3
Martynes Show	6	0	1	6
Jurrian adam Tooffelt	6	0	1	6
Cahan Phillip Tolant son of Low Hendrick	6	0	1	6
Barent Boshare	3	0	0	9
Peter Tippele	7	0	1	9
Hugge Freer	7	0	1	9
Jacobes Van Etten Junr	5	0	1	3
Peter Trever	6	0	1	6
Nicolas Row Juner	4	0	1	0
Antony Buyselyne	5	0	1	3
Counrate Wiss	2	0	0	6
Lowerence Backer	4	0	1	0
Johannes Gerretse	3	0	0	9
Martynus Hooffman } Nicolas Hooffmans Land & Mill }	13	0	3	3
Jacob Fisher	2	0	0	6
Lodwick Sherrip	2	0	0	6
Johannis Stall	2	0	0	6
Andris Righter	2	0	0	6
Andris Wederwax	4	0	1	0
Jacobus Fredenburgh	4	0	1	0
Jacob Kooll	4	0	1	0
	L 1279	L 15	19	9

	L	L	s	
Brought from the other side the Summ of	1279	15	9	9
Frans Neheer	8	0	2	0
Nicolas Bame	1	0	0	3
Cahan Ernest Backus	1	0	0	3
Jan Decker	4	0	1	0
Johannes Van Etten	5	0	1	3
Johannes Finger	4	0	1	0
Gabril Hooffman	2	0	0	6
Jurry Jacob Scharmbeery	3	0	0	9
William Van Vredenburgh Junr	7	0	1	9
Nicoll Kounse	4	0	1	0
Jacob Wolleven	8	0	2	0
Jacob Hoghtyling	11	0	2	9
Jan Jacobses frow Belity	3	0	0	9
Abraham Deffoon	1	0	0	3
Frederick Seperle	3	0	0	9
Marytnes Teell	2	0	0	6
Harmen Bruyn	1	0	0	3
William Schutt Junr	2	0	0	6
Thomas Pepper	1	0	0	3
Peter Hagedorn	1	0	0	3
Jacob Van Oostrander	2	0	0	6
Peter Althusen	1	0	0	3
William Bollock	1	0	0	3
	L 1355	L 16	18	9

We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being the Inhabitants of the Liberty and Precincqt of Dutchess County aforesaid have seen these Tax Lists and Perused the same and the same is by us rated upon the Inhabitants aforesaid According to the best of our judgments, Wittness our hands the fourth Day of January Ano qe Domini 1728/9

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
HF the mark of Hendrick Phillips } Assessors
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third Year of King William & Queen Mary Entituled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this Province and for Maintaining the poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the assessors to rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all and every of the Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents Within ye Middel ward of Dutchess County to Raise and Levy a Tax for the Annual Contingent publick and Nessessary Charge of our Respective County And Further that Dutchess County Pay the Sum of Six Pounds in an Act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the sum of Two Hundred pounds for Repairing the Barrack in his Majestys Fort George in the City of New York; And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that in the City and County of Albany & in all the other Counties within this Colony their and each of their respective Quota's aforesaid shall be raised and levyed by the Supervizors in the same manner and at the same time as they raise and Levy the Tax for their Annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of their respective Countyes and the same is to be collected and gathered therewith and by the respective Collectors paid to the County Treasurer each of which County Treasurers are out of the first mony which shall so come into his hands as aforesd pay their respective Quotas unto the Treasurer of this Colony on or before the first day of April next ensuing retaining out of the same for his trouble herein Six pence on every Pound and allow to the Collectors after the rate of Nine pence on every Pound and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List and Tax Roll this fourth day of January in the Second Year of our Reign anoq Domini one Thousand Seven hundred & Twenty Eight & Nine and are to Pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Evert Van Wagene	16	0	4	0
Thomas Sanders	36	0	9	0
John Hessey	2	0	0	6
Redolphus Swartwout	9	0	2	3
Thomas Lewis	6	0	1	6
Elias Van Bunschoote	25	0	6	3
Marckus Van Bomel	20	0	5	0
Henry Vanderburgh	43	0	10	9
Jacob Low	10	0	2	6
John Koncklin	17	0	4	3
Thomas Evins	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Steenberge	3	0	0	9
Jonathan Oaklee	8	0	2	0
Johannes Van Kleeck	28	0	7	0
Simon Freer	15	0	3	9
Johannes Rynderse	5	0	1	3
Barnardus Swartwout	26	0	6	6
Fransoys Van den bogart	14	0	3	6
David Duytser	5	0	1	3
Jan Ostrom	3	0	0	9
Myndert Van den bogart	26	0	6	6
Hendrick ostrom	14	0	3	6
Barent Van Kleeck	36	0	9	0
Michel Van Kleeck	6	0	1	6
Francoy Le Roy	24	0	6	0
Lowerence Van Kleeck	28	0	7	0
Isaac Titsoort	15	0	3	9
Frans Cooll	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Van den bogart	27	0	6	9
The widdow of Baltus Van Kleeck Esqr Deceased	38	0	9	6
	L 511	L 6	7	9

	L	L	s	d
Brought from the other side the sum of	511	6	7	9
The Widdow of Myndert Harmense deceased	35	0	8	9
Jan De Graffe	27	0	6	9
Bartholomeus Hogeboom	5	0	1	3
Leonard Lewis	30	0	7	6
Peter Van Kleeck	19	0	4	9
The Widdow of John Kip deceased	7	0	1	9
Peter Veely	22	0	5	6
Meyndert Veely	3	0	0	9
Hendrick Pels	25	0	6	3
Abraham De Graffe	19	0	4	9
Michel Parmanter Juner	8	0	2	0
Michel Parmanter Siner	9	0	2	3
Damon Parmanter	12	0	3	0
Peter Parmanter	30	0	7	6
Frans Filkins	5	0	1	3
Frans Hegheman	9	0	2	3
Abraham SpringSteen	2	0	0	6
Thomas Chadwick	1	0	0	3
Gerret Davis	5	0	1	3
Harmanus Rynderse Junr	6	0	1	6
Gerardus Lewis	5	0	1	3
Nead Deymant	6	0	1	6
Hendrickus Kip	4	0	1	0
Jans Snyder	13	0	3	3
Adrian Van Vledt	8	0	2	0
Hendrick Boss	12	0	3	0
John Kimber	1	0	0	3
Arett Mastten	12	0	3	0
Josiyas Crego	8	0	2	0
John Alline	16	0	4	0
Richard Sackitt	14	0	3	6
John Sackitt	3	0	0	9
Dirick De Duytser	15	0	3	9
Jacob Van Kampen	10	0	2	6
Arie Rosea	4	0	1	0
Baltus Lott	2	0	0	6
Adam Shower	2	0	0	6
Gerret Weneger	4	0	1	0
Hendrick Neess	9	0	2	3
Richard Green	1	0	0	3
William Scypher	1	0	0	3
Hendrick Bartlett	2	0	0	6
David Davis	1	0	0	3
Moise Le Counte	3	0	0	9
John Salsbeery	2	0	0	6
Hendrick Klaper	2	0	0	6
William Coun	3	0	0	9
	L 953	L 11	18	3

Frans La Roy
Jan Vos burgh
William Scott
HF the mark of Hendrick Phillips
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

Wheras by an Act of Generall Assembly Entiteled an Act for Better Explaining and more Effectuall putting in Execution an Act of Generall Assembly made in the third year of King William and Queen Mary Entituled an Act for Defraying the Publick and Nessessary Charge throughout this province and for maintaining the Poor and preventing of Vagabonds made In the Second Year of Queen Anne

By Vertue of the same the Supervizors have Caused the Assessors to Rate all the Real and Personall Estates of all and Every the Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents within the South Ward of our County of Dutchess to Raise and Levy a Tax for the Annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of our Respective County and Further that Dutchess County Pay the sum of Six Pounds in an act of Generall Assembly for Raising and Levying the sum of Two Hundred pounds for Repairing the Barrack in his Majestys Fort George in the City of New York And be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid that in the City and County of Albany & in all the other Counties within this Collony their and each of their respective Quotas aforesaid shall be raised and Levyed by the Supervizors in the same manner and at the same time as they raise and Levy the Tax for their Annual Contingent publick and Necessary Charge of their respective Countys and the same is to be Collected and gathered therewith and by the respective Collectors paid to the County Treasurer each of which County Treasurers are out of the first money which shall so come into his hands as aforesaid pay their respective Quot'as unto the Treasurer of this Colony on or before the first day of April next ensuing retaining out of the same for his trouble herein Six pence on every Pound and allow to the Collectors after the Rate of Nine pence on every pound and pursuant thereunto have annexed a List & Tax Roll this fourth day of January In the Second Year of our Reign annoq Domini one Thousand Seven hundred Twenty Eight & Nine and are to pay after the Rate of Three pence pr pound

	L	L	s	d
Jan Cranckhyt Junr	10	0	2	6
Jurrie SpringSteen	16	0	4	0
Francis Drake	10	0	2	6
Thomas Danford	11	0	2	9
Isaac Hendricks Van Amburgh	18	0	4	6
The Widdow of Mr Rodgr Brett Deceased	42	0	10	6
Jacobus Du Peyster	25	0	6	3
Cornelius Bogardus	6	0	1	6
Peter Du Booys	30	0	7	6
Richard Lounsbeery	4	0	1	0
Robert Denge	4	0	1	0
Johannes Fountine	4	0	1	0
William Fountine	3	0	0	9
Nicolas Wallder	11	0	2	9
Hendrick Phillips	12	0	3	0
Hendrick Thomas	3	0	0	9
Johannes Ostrom	10	0	2	6
Roulouff Ostrom	9	0	2	3
Johannes Mettlar	15	0	3	9
Tunnes Dollson	7	0	1	9
Jurrie Mousher	6	0	1	6
Harmon Reynderse	1	0	0	3
Teymon Schoutten	5	0	1	3
James Hussey	25	0	6	3
John Mills	5	0	1	3
The Widdow of Gerret Van Vledt decased	22	0	5	6
The Widdow of Johannes Terboss Esq Deceased	36	0	9	0
Jacob Titsort	9	0	2	3
	L 359	L 4	9	9

	L	L	s	d
Brought over from the other side the Sum of	359	4	9	9
Jacobus Terboss	10	0	2	6
John Montross	18	0	4	6
Abraham Buys	14	0	3	6
Johannes Terboss	20	0	5	0
Johannes Buys	18	0	4	6
Benjamin Bartlet	3	0	0	9
Jacobus Swartwout	23	0	5	9
Christopher Green	6	0	1	6
Jan De Lange	2	0	0	6
Danil Boss	10	0	2	6
The Land of Roulouff Swartwout	4	0	1	0
Frans De Langen	25	0	6	3
Andris Frederick Peck	10	0	2	6
Arrye Cooll	7	0	1	9
Johannes Tebaldshare	5	0	1	3
David Brill	3	0	0	9
Johannes Yonge	2	0	0	6
Phillip Solomon Flegelar	8	0	2	0
George Cooper	3	0	0	9
Nicolas Emeg	16	0	4	0
Hendrick Ooule	15	0	3	9
The Widdow of Simon Schoutten Deceased	15	0	3	9
John Schoutten	13	0	3	3
Jacob Schoutten	12	0	3	0
Andris Schoutten	2	0	0	6
Peter Lassink	25	0	6	3
William Lassink	12	0	3	0
Lowerance Lassink	8	0	2	0
Isaac Lassink	12	0	3	0
Elexander Griggs	15	0	3	9
William Schutt	9	0	2	3
Abraham Brinckerhooffe	17	0	4	3
John Brinckerhooffe	14	0	3	6
Cornelius Losie	8	0	2	0
John Backer	4	0	1	0
De Oude man Father of Jans Bargen	4	0	1	0
Johannes Berghen	5	0	1	3
Peter Hanes	2	0	0	6
Christian Du Booys	2	0	0	6
Jacob Du Booys	2	0	0	6
Hendrick Terboss	5	0	1	3
Simon Buys	2	0	0	6
Abraham Fountyne	1	0	0	3
	L 770	L 9	12	6

Frans La Roy
Jan Vosburgh
William Scott
HF the Mark of Hendrick Phillips
Willem Schutt
Gerardus Lewis

Dutchess County } Ss We Vnder Written Justicees of the Peace for Dutchess County assigned To the Collector of the North & Middel Ward & South Ward of ye County of Dutchess GREETING

YOU are hereby in his Majestyes Name Commanded persuant to one Act of Generall assembly as You Will find Recited at the head of Your Tax Rolle and also an Accoumpt of County Charges amounting for the Whole County the sum of Seventy pounds teen Shilling & Nine pence L 70.10. 9.

	L	s	d	q
The proportion of the North Ward Is to Pay to Johannes Van Kleeck Esq upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Act the sum of fourteen Pounds Tow Shill 3.½	14.	2.	3.	½
The proportn of the Middel Ward is to pay to Johannes Van Kleeck upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shillings Act the Sum of Nine pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence ½	9.	18.	6.	½
The proportion of the South Ward is to pay to Johanis Van Kleeck upon the Twenty Nine pounds fifteen Shilling act the sum of Eight pounds & five Pence	8.	0.	5.	
L	32.	1.	3.	

You Must note that this Money ordred to be payd to Johannes Van Kleeck Esq It is to Repay Major Barent Van Kleeck a Certain Sum of Money taken from him at Intrest for ye Countys Vse and Sent to New York for to pay Said above mentioned Kings Tax to ye Treasuror of New York the Sum Sent was L30.9.10. and We must alowe said Barent Van Kleeck Reasonable Intrest for the Vse of ye same the time of paying this Kings Tax Was Elapsed Which oblidged us to take this meathed for fear of being troubled by ye Kings Attorney Generall as pr ye Act

The preportion of the North Ward Is to pay to the County Treasuror Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck for County Charges & one Small Sum of Six ponds Kings Tax therein Included as pr ye Accoumpt of ye County may appear the Sum of	16.18. 9.	
The Preportion of the Middle Ward to pay to ye County Treasuror for County Charge	11.18. 3.	
The Preportin of the South Ward to Pay to ye County Treasuror Van Kleeck for County Charge	9.12. 6.	
L	38. 9. 6.	70.10. 9.

YOU are to Pay Johannes Van Kleeck Esq the above Sumes for the Kings Tax already payd In New York by takeing the Money at Intrest from Major Van Kleeck at or before the Teenth Day of March Now Next Comeing Saving to Your Self Nine pence In the pound for Collecting & Paying Said Sum or Sumes of Money; You are to observe that You Likewise pay to the County Treasuror for ye County of Dutchess Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Your proportions of the County Charges as above mentioned at or before the Twenty fifth Day of March Now Next Ensuing Saveing to Your Selves Nine pence in the pound for Collecting and Paying Said above Said Sum or Sumes of Money And If any Person or persons Deny refuse neglect or Delay to Pay You Such Sume or Sumes of Money as You Shall find mentioned in Your Tax Roll's then You are Inpowred to destrent Levey the Sum on his or their goods & Chattels and to Dispose of ye Distress so taken as the Law doth direct for so dowing for Your so Dowing this Shall be Your Sufficiant Warrent hereof fail not at YourVttmost Perill Given Under Our hands and Seals this In the Second Year of our Reign Ano 1728/9

Pr Henry Van Derburgh Clark
To Evert Kneckerbacker Colltr of North Ward
To France Hegeman of ye Middel Ward
To Hendrick Terboss Constapel & Collector of ye South

There will be over In ye Treasurors Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck hands of this County Tax When Every Collector brings his preportion according to his List Eight Shillings

New York 12 Decr 1728

Received from Henry Beekman Esqre for Dutchess County the Sume of Twenty nine pounds fourteen Shillings & Seven pence half penny tax and for my salary fifteen Shillings and two pence half penny Which being on that act for Granting to His Majesty the duties and taxes therein mentioned for Supporting his Government in the Colony of New York from the first day of July 1726 to the first day of July 1729

A D Peyster Treasurer

L 29. 14. 7. ½ tax
15. 2. ½ treas Salery

L 30. 9. 10. You are to observe that this Money of this Recept Was taken at Intrest and Sent to New York to Coll Henry Beeckman to pay the Treasuror for this tax because the aforesaid Tax Was Due and the time of Payment Was Elapsed

A True Copy Recorded & Examined
on the fourth day of february Ano 1728/9
Pr me H V Derburgh Clark

Ano 1729 yuly de 6 dan ontfange Van Mr hendrick bos Colecter Van de Suyt waart de Somme Van Neege pont twaallef Segellenge en Ses pens in Vol Voor syn taxt lyst daar uit heb yck Syn Selaares betaalt Seeve Schellenge en een penney en een half penny Segge in vol voldaan by myn Lowerens Van cleec

a True Copy Taken & Examined pr me
Henry Vanderburgh Clark
on february the 5th Ano 1729/30

Memorandem that on the Eight Day of January In the Year of our Lord God Annoqe Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine & Thirty; Mr Lowerence Van Kleeck Treasuror for Dutchess County has Given a True accoumpt of all the Moneys Delivred in his hands as County Treasuror and There Is Still Remaining In his hands The Sum of Three Pound Two Shillings & one penny of the Year one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Eight & Nine as pr Recept upon Record Dated January the fourth Day and Now by those Lists Made In Said Year the Remains In Debt of Money in his Handes the Sum of Eight Shillings Which In the Whole of Money in his hands the Sum of Three Pounds & Teen Shillings and one Penny for Which We order Said Memorandem to be Recorded in our County Records as Wittness We have hereunto Vnder Subcribed our hands

Isack Tiesoort
Hendrikus Heermans } Supervizors
Jacob D Peyster

New York 24th March 1728

Received from Louerence Van Cleek Treasurer of Dutches County the Sume of Five pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence which being on that Act Entituled an act for raising and Levying the Sume of Two hundred pounds for repearing the barrack in his Majesties Fort George in the City of New York

A: D: Peyster Treasurer

L 5. 12. 6.

Recorded this Recept on the 24th of March Ano 1730/1
Examined a true Copy from the oridgenall pr me
Henry Vanderburgh Recorder & Clark

Att an Election held at the fish Kill In the South ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the first day of said month Annoqe Domini 1729 These Following persons Where Chosen by Majority of Votes To Sarve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Vizt.

Tuenis Van Vledt	Constapel
Jacobus Du Peyster	Supervizor
Hendrick Phillips John Brinckerhooff	Assessors
Cornelius Bogardus	Collector
Jacob Titsort	overser of ye Kings High Way
Arrye Du Longe Isaac Dollson Frances Drack	overseers of ye Common high Ways out of ye Woods to ye Naighbourhood.
James Hussey Nicolas Wallder	Survayor of ye Fences

Att an Election held at the Court house in the middel Ward of Dutchess County on the first Tuesday in April being the first day of said month Anno qe Domini 1729 These Following persons where Chosen by majority of Votes to Sarve for the Ensuing Year and Ward Vizt

Jonathan Oaklee	Constapel
Isaac Titsoort	Supervizor
Gerardus Lewis Meyndert Van den bogart	Assessors
Peter Parmanter	Collector
Hendrick Ostrom Marckus Van bomel	Overseers of ye Kings High Way
Michell Van Kleeck Meyndert Velye	Survayors of ye Fences

Att an Election held at Kips berghe in Dutchess County in the North Ward of sd County on the First Tuesday in April being the first day of said month Anno qe Domini 1729 These Following persons where Chosen by Majority of Votes To Sarve for the Ensuing Year & Ward

Frans Nier	Constapel
Henricus Heermans	Supervizor
Mathewis Sleght Hendrick Kip	Assessors
Johannes Dop	Collector
Carel Nier Jacob Cool Jurrye Ekert	overseers of ye Kings High Way
Frans Kelder Peter Oostrander Arrye Hendrickse	Survayors of ye Fences
Johannes Kip	Pouner

These are to Certifie that We Johannis Terbos & John Montross Commissioners of the Kings High Way; for the South Ward of Dutchess County Appointed by Act of Generall Assembly; We have Vewed the Kings High Way on December ye 29th Day In the Year of our Lord God Everlasting One Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Nine

WHERAS We Commissioners have Layd out the Kings high Way Through the High Lands Begining from John peeks creek or Kill at the Kings high Way of Westchester County From Said Creek along the Old Road Northerly of the Sprout unto a Small Run of Water Then Following Said Run of Water Thirty or fourty Rood then Leveing the Road Northerly Near on a Straight Cors unto the South End of a plane where the ould Road turnes Down to the Westward unto the Dwelling of Francis Drake—From Said South End of a plane following the Old Road Northerly Near a Spring or fountine of Water Then Leveing the old Road and Turn to the east Side of the Cloue Creek Then Keeping on the East side of said Creek unto the Kings Bridg that Lays over the fish Kills Near the house of Jacob Titsoort

To Mr Henry Vanderburgh Clark of Dutchess County Sir You are by Vss Desired to Record this In our Book of Records held for Dutchess County A True Copey of the oridgenall Recorded pr me and Examened on the Twentyeth Day of January 1729/30

Henry Vanderburgh: Clark

Johannis Terbos } Commissioners for the South
John Montross } Ward of Dutchess County

These are to Certifie that We Johannis Terbos & John Montross Commissionrs of the Kings High Way for the South Ward of Dutchess appointed---

WHERES We Commissioners have Vewed and approue of the High Way that Leads from the bridge that Lays over the Wappingers Kill along the Kings high Road to the Top of the Hill Where the Road Strikes out that Leads towards Jacob Schoutens and So along the Eastward of Jacob Scoutens to the East of a Large Ridge and So as the Road Leads to and along the West side of a Large Meadow Called polle Vley: and So along by Hendrick Phillips house to the East ward of the Same to a Certain hill or Ridge Called Legelants bergh and So along the Same to the South Side of a Poor Sandey Plain and So as the Road Goes to Madm Catherina Britts Mills

Johannis Terbos } Commissioners
John Montross } for ye South Ward

Likewise the Road approved of and found Convenient that Leads from Johannes Terboss So as it Now Goes To the Kings bridge over the fish Kill Near the house of Jacob Titsorts and So From Jacobus Swartwouts to the Road of said Johannes Terbos's The Road that Leads from Said Johannes Terbos

Johannes terbos
Frans De Lange
John Motro ss

Recorded these Roads on the 20th Day of January Ano 1729/30
pr Henry Vanderburgh Clark

Att an Election Held at Kips berge In the North Ward of Dutchess County On the first Teuesday In April being the Seventh Day of said Month Ano 1730 In the Third Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By plurallety of Voyces Was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Vizt:

Jacobus Van Etten Junr	Constabel
Hendericus Heermanse	Supervizor
Jurry Westfall & Martynus Hooffman	Assessors
Benjamin Van Steenberghe	Collector
Abraham Freer Junr Arrye Hendrickse Simon Kooll	Survayors of the Kings high Ways
Johannes Lambert Tunnis Peer & Isaac Burhans	Survayors of ye fences
Johannes Kip	pounder for offending beast

Att an Election Held at the Court House at Pocghkeepsink On the first Teuesday In April being the Seventh day of said Month In Dutchess County Ano qe Domini 1730 In the Third Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By plurallety of Voyces was Chosen to Sarve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Vizt.

Franc Cooll	Constabel & Collector
Isaac Titsoort	Supervizor
Barent Van Kleeck & Meyndert Van Den bogart	Assessors
Simon Freer & Hendrick ostrom	Survayors of the fences
Francis Hegerman & Evert Van Wagene	Survayors of the Kings high Ways
For Dover are Chosen & from pocghquayeck	
Arrye Rosa	Assessor
Richard Sackitt Junr	Collector
Hendrick Neess	Survayor of ye Road from Dover
Arrye Cooll	Survayor of ye Road from pocghquayeck

Att an Election Held In the South Ward of Dutchess County at the Fish Kill On the first Tuesday in Aprill being the Seventh day of said Month Ano 1730 In the Third Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second of Great Brittain France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c By plurallety of Voyces Was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensuing Year & Ward Vizt.

Cornelius Lossee	Constabel
Jan Brinckerhooff	Collector
Jacobus Depeyster	Supervizor
Johannes Terbos & Jacobus Swartwout	Assessors
Johannis Coorte Senr	Survayor of Kings high Way
Abraham Buys	Survayor of ye Common high of Wickapee and Midle burgh

James Hussey Survayor of ye Common Roads to Madm Britts Mill
Francis Drake of ye King high Road in the High Lands
Jan Schouten Surveyor along ye Road from the Wappingers bridge to Bretts Mill
Jan De lange Surveyor along ye Road from pocghqueick
Cornelius Bogardus Survayor of Madam Britts Bridge
Jamess Hussey and Jans Buys Survayor of the Fences

We Underwritten Catherine De Peyster Widdow of Collonel Abraham De Peyster and Abraham De Peyster Treasurer of the Colony of New York doe make over all the Right Claim and Title that Coll Abraham De Peysters had to the Land of Myndert Harmsen Called Langs Rack by Mortgage or otherwise to Helena Schermerhorn Widow of the above named Myndert Harmsen and Jacobus Van Den Bogart their heires Executors administrators and assigns, and We doe also by these presents acquit & discharge the said Helena Schermerhoorn & Jacobus Van den Bogart from all Demands Whatsoever that could be made by Collonel Abraham De Peyster aforesaid in Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands & seals in New York 30th July 1730

Sealed and Delivered — C D Peyster SS
In the presence of — A D Peyster SS
Henry Filkin
John Spratt

Dutchess County August the 17th Ano 1730

Then Appeared before me Peter Van Kleeck Esqr one of his Majestyes Justices of the Peace for Dutchess County and one of ye Quorum; Mr Henry Filkin of the Citty of New York; and made oath that he Saw the Under Subcribers of the Within Discharge; Madm Chatherina De Peyster Widdow of Collnll Abraham De Peyster Deceased & Abraham De Peyster Treasuror Sign Seal & Deliver the Within Discharge to Jacobus Van Den bogart and haveing Carefully Examined the Same finding No Razures nor Interliniations in the Same allow the Same to be Recorded in our County Records as Wittness My hand the Day & Year above Written

A Copy Taken from the oridgenall Discharge and Examined
pr me Henry VanDerburgh Clark
on August the 17th Ano 1730

Dutches County february Den 27 Dagh 1728/9
Ick onder geschreven Johannis Van Cleeck bekenne te Volle ontfangen the Hebben Van Mr Evert Knickebacker Collector op De Norde part Van onse County de Somma Van Veerteen pont Twe Schellinge En Drie pence Half penny to Volle 't welck Can gesien Worden By De County Tax Lyst En Daer Is uit getrocken Voor Zyn Salaris de Somma Van Negen Schell.En Seven pence Half penny By Myn

Johannis Van Kleeck

A True Copy Examined & Recorded on the 3th Day of February 1730/1 pr Me Henry Vanderburgh Clerke & Recorder

Ano 1729 Feeberwaarey de 26:
Ick Louwerens Van Clec trieserier Van De Conty bekenne Vol daan te weese Van eevert kneckerbacker Collector Van de noort waart de somma van Sestien pont acgiten Segellnge en neege pens in Vol Voor Syn tax lyst en Syn Selaares daar uyt betaalt de Somma Van twaalef Schellenge en Seeve epns by myn

Louwerens Van Cleec trieserier

a True Copy Examined & Recorded
on the 3th day of February 1730/1
pr Me Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder

Dutchess County— SS

Thomas Sanders Esqr Justice of the peace for said County Assigned

SS To all Constables and other officers as Well within the said County as Elsewhere within the Collony of New York to Whome the Execution hereof doth or may Concern Greeting

WHEREAS I have Received Information and Charge against one James Jones Lately Come from Lebanon In ye County of Wendham In ye Colloney of Conecticut and Leiveing in Dutchess County at the house of one Ellexander Griggs Calls him self a Weaver a Lusty Well Sett Likely man full faced Brown Complextioned & Wares a Black Wigg Irish man; by birth by the brogue on his Speach Who is Charged before me to be a Dangerous person and is Suspected to have Stolen a Silver Spoon or the bigest part of a Silver Spoon; as by a Warrent Produced; and the Complaint of William Dewey of Lebanon in County aforesd Some time in the month of this Present November

Notwithstanding Seaverall Endeavours for apprehensions of him he hath not as yett been apprehended but hath withdrawn him Self and fled Lately from Lebanon In ye County of Wendham In ye Colloney of Conecticut and is Come to our County of Dutchess These are therefore in his Majesties Name to Command You and Every of You to make diligent Search Within Your Severall Precincts & Districts for said James Jones and to make heu and Cry after him from Town to Town and from County to County & that as well by horsemen as footmen according to Law and if You shall find the said James Jones that then You do Carry him before some one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace Within the County or place Whare he shall be taken to be Dealth with all according to Law Hereof faile not at Your perrills

Given Under my hand and Seal In Dutchess County this Seventeenth Day of November In the fourth Year of our Reaign And In the Year of our Lord God Everlasting Ano 1730

The mark of TS Thomas Sanders
Justice of the Peace

To Franc Cooll High Constapel
In Dutchess County persue affter
the Person In this Hue & Cry

Dutchess County—SS By Virtue of the Within Hue & Cry to me directed by Thomas Sanders Esqr I have Taken the within; James Jones Mentioned in the aforesaid Hue & Cry and brought him before Thomas Sanders Esqr Justice of the Peace; for Dutchess County to Receive his order, AND Said Thomas Sanders Did order that I the said Francis Cooll Shoul'd Take said James Jones; In my Costodey and Like Wise Inpowered me the said Constapel to Command Assistants to Bring or See the sd James Jones to be brought to the End of my Belewick and there Deliver said James Jones to Mr William Troop and that said Troop shoul'd pay me therefore as the Law Directs and then the said Francis Cooll to be Discharged as Within he Was Commanded;
Order this may be Recorded In our County Records

Given Vnder my hand his
the day & Year Thomas Ts Sanders
Within mentioned Mark

Recored & Examined This Hue & Cry & order this Eighteenth Day of November 1730
pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clark

The Justice had a Very Sore hand he Coul'd Not Write his Name Was forced to Dowe it With his Left hand

Dutchess County Nouember the 17th Ano 1730
Then I Vnder Writen William Throop own Persuant a power of Attorny to me Directed by Joseph Troumbell Junr & Jonathan Mid-Calf; and Capt Joseph Troumbell Siner for a sad bill own to have Recived In full for said accoumpts the Sum of Thirteen Pounds five Shilling and five pence New England Money I Say Received In full for all three the Accoumpts said Sum In full of all Accoumptes for the Persons Within Named I say Recived of James Jones In full

Received pr me
Wittness W Throope Jnr
Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder

Entred this Receip upon Record & Examined the Same Recorded in pages above pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clark
November the 19th 1730

New York 2 June 1730
Received from Lourence Van Cleeck County Treasurer of Dutches County the Sume of Fifteen pounds tax and for my allowance Seven Shillings and Six pence which being on that act for raising and Levying the Sume of Seven Hundred and thirty pounds for the Usses therein mentioned for borrowing part thereof and for appointing an agent at the Court of Great Brittain

A:D:Peyster Treasurer

L 15. tax
7. 6. Treasr allowance

L 15. 7. 6.
Recorded this Recept on the 24th of March Ano 1730/1
A True Copy from the oridgenall Examined pr me
Henry Vanderburgh Recorder & Clark

Dusser Conty my de 13 anno 1731
Ick Louwerens Van Cleec bekenne ontfange te hebbe
Enterlyned (Van Frans Kool Colecter) de Somma Van dartien pont
vier Schellengeen Seeve pens in vol Voor Syn taxt
Lyst Segge ontfange by myn
Louwerens Van Cleeck: Triserier

Dusser Conty my de 13 1731
Dan ontfange Van frans Cool Colecter Van de middel
waart de Somma Van een pont en dartien Schellenge
Voor pruyke gelt Segge ontfange by myn
Louwerens Van Cleec; trieserier

Recorded these Two recepts of Frans Cool on the
21 day of February Ano 1731/2
Record & Examined pr me
Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder
For Dutchess County

Att an Election held at the fish Kill In the South Ward of Dutchess County on the first Tuesday in April being the Sixth Day of the said Month Ano 1731 In the Fourth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittain France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By plurallety of Voyces Was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensueing Year & Ward Vizt:

William Schutt	Constaple
Jacobus Du Peyster	Supervizor
Jacob Titsort Jan Cranckhyt	Collectors
Johannes Buys Hendrick Terbos Thomas Danford	Assessors
Jonathan Oaklee	Survayor of ye Kings High Way
Johannes Dollsin Jan De Lange Jan Brinckerhooff John Mills Johannes Middellar Francis Drack	Survayors of all the Common Ways
Abraham Buys Danil Brinckerhooff	Survayors of the fences

Dutchess County } SS Att an Election held at the Middel Ward Pocgkeepsink in the County of Dutchess On the First Tuesday in April being the Sixth day of the said Month Ano 1731 In the Fourth Year of his Majesty Reign George the Second King of Great Brittaine France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By Plurrallety of Voyces Was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensueing Year & Ward Vizt

Johannes Van Den bogart	Constaple & Collector
Isaac Titsoort	Supervizor
Barent Van Kleeck Hendrick Pelts	Assessors
Jacob Low Mindert Van den bogart	Survayors of ye Fences
John Conckling	Survayor of ye Kings High Way

It is a greed that the Survayor of ye Kings High Way Shall If he See cause Employ three men in Warning the people to Come to Work by a Certain Day

---

Att an Election held att Kips bergen in the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Tuesday in April being the Sixth day of the said Month Ano 1731 In the Fourth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second King of Great Brittaine France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c By plurallety of Voyces Was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensueing Year & Ward Vizt

Arrye Hendrickse	Constaple
Hendrickus Heermans	Supervizor
William Scott Martynus Hoofman	Asessors
Jacob Kip Juneer	Colector
Tunnes pieer William Van Vredenburgh Pieter Knickerbacker	Survayors of ye Kings High Ways
Abraham Freer William Schutt Louwrens Diel	Survayor of the fences
Johannes Kip	pounner

Dutchess County

THIS INDENTURE MADE the Second day of June In the fourth Year of his Majestys Reign Annoqe Domini One Thousand Seven hundred and thirty one BETWEEN James Jackson apprentice to Doctor James Ogiluie of the County of Albany Gentelman These are therefore to Certefey for Good and Substantil Reasons and by these Presents Doth out of my own Choyce Volentarely and of my one free Will and accord bind my Self Apprentice to James Ogiluie from the Tenth day of August Now Next Till the full term of Six Years be Compleated and Ended To Sarve from said Date hereof and farther from the Tenth day of August Next untill the Term of Six be Compleateated and Ended Either to Sarve him the said James Ogiluie or his heairs and assignes During all which time I James Jackson as a faithfull Apprentice his said Master or assignes Will and faithfully shall Serve honestly; his Secrets Keep his Commandments Lawfull and honest every Where willingl shall do; he shall do no hurt nor damage to his said Master or Mistress nor consent to be done of others; but to his power shall let the same or forthwith give notice to his said Master or Mistress thereof; He Shall not waste the goods of the said Master nor Lend them as any person without his consent; He Shall not frequent Taverns Inns or ale houses (except it be about his said Masters business there to be done; he Shall not During the said term play at Cards, dice or other unlawfull Games He Shall not either by day or Night absent him Self from his said Masters Service but in all things (as a good and faithfull Servant) shall demean himself towards his said Master and all his Famely; and to his assignes, And the said James Ogiluie or his assignes shall oblidge them Selves to his said Apprentice shall during the term aforesaid Sufficient Wholesom and competent Meat Drink lodging Washing Apparel and all other necessaries meet; with due and reasonable Chastisement if he raly Doth Deserve it; And in the end of the said term of Six Years and three Monthes from the date hereof the said Master James Ogilvie or his Assignes shall find and provide for and deliver unto his said Apprentice double Apparel that is to Say Apparel meet for him to have and wear as well on the Lord's days as on the working days both of Linnen Wollen Hose Shoes and all; other necessaries meet for Such an Apprentice to have and wear In Witness whereof the parties above said to these presentt Indentures their hands and Seals interchangeably have Set; the day and Year first above written

James his X mark Jackson SS

James Ogilvie SS

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Johannes Van kleck
Barnardus Swartwout

A True Copy Taken & Examined pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder the Day & Year above

Memorandum that on the Day and Year within Writen personally Came & appeared before us Johannes Van Kleeck Esqr one of his Majestys Justices of the peace and one of the Quorum and Bernardus Swartwout Esqr Justice of the peace for said County the within Named James Jackson and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his Voluntary Act and deed and that he executed the Same to the Uses therein mentioned and Doctr James Ogilvie Likewise and haveing perused and Examined the said Indenture and finding no razures or Interlineations therein do approve & allow the Same to be recorded In our County Records

Johannes Van Kleck
Barnardus Swart Wout

New York 13 September 1731

Received from John Brinckerhoof Collector of the South ward of Dutchess County the Sume of Sixteen Shillings & Elleaven pence tax and for my allowance five pence wch being on that act to defray the Charge of Victualling His Majesties Troops Posted at Oswego and for other uses therein mentioned

A D Peyster Treasurer

L 0:16:11: Tax
5 treasrs allowanc

0-17: 4

Dusser Conty my de 18 anno 1731

Ick louwerens Van Cleec trieserier Van de Conty bekenne ont fange te hebbe Van Mr Jan brincrof Colector Van de Suyt waart de Somma Van nege pont en vyf penneys in Vol Voor Syn taxt lyst Segge ontfange by myn

Louwerens Van Cleec
trisereer

Entred these Two Recepts upon Record March ye 31 Ano 1733
pr me Henry Vanderburgh

Dutchess } SS WE Underwriten Justices of the peace of Dutchess
County } County on the Eighteenth day of May In the fourth Year of our Majestys Reaign In the Court House at Pocghkeepsink upon the Reasonable Request of Mr Dirick De Duytser and Mr Jacob Van Kampen & others of the Nessessety of haveing a Survayor of the Common Way or Road Leading from a place Called Dover to Come Down to the Market or Common Landing at pocghkeepsink To forecome all Disputs and Debates which have formerly been We Doe order; that the Nighbourhood of Wasayick Called Dover Shall have the Privilige; of Chuseing a Survayor for to Repair the sd Road and to have the Same power to Command and appoint all the Inhabitantes of the said Nighbourhood; to work upon the said Road as all other Survayors have in all other places in our County of Dutchess and that they Shall affter this first Election which is to be held at the house of Captn Richard Sackett; Now In May on the Twenty fifth Day of Said Month being Teuesday; and affterwards Yearly & Every Year at the Same place to Chuse a Survayor for the Same purpose on the first Tuesday in April and for this Nighbourhoods Ease and Convenianey the said Survayor Shall be Intitled to the Same power Strength and Authority to Distrain upon the Persons Neglecteing to Come & Work being Duly Warned; upon the Goods & Chattels & Dispose of the Distress according to Law the Said Survayor aplying him Self to Justice; for a warrent for the Same Ass Wittness our hands

Johan:nas Van kleck
Jacobus Swart Wout
Presents of ye Court

This paper to be Left In
Captn Sackitts Custody and
to be Shwen to the people
at the Day of Election Yearly
and Every Year

Ano 1731 October ye ye 19 Day

This present Day in Court upon the Request of Mr John Sackett he Desired the Record of this Order and We the Subcribers; order the Clark Henry Vanderburgh Esqr To Record the Same as Wittness our hands the Year & Date as above

Jacobus Swart Wout
Johan:nas Van Kleeck

Entred and Examened this order upon Record as by order a True Copy pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clark & Recorder October the 28th Ano 1731

Dutchess County } SS Att an Election Held at Kipsberge In the North Ward of Dutchess County on the First Teuesday In April being the fourth day of said month Annoqe Domini 1732 In the Fifth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second;King of Great Brittaine France & Ireland Defender of the Faith &c;By pluralley of Voyces was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensueing Year & Ward Vizt

Louerence Diel	Constable
Barent Van Benthuyse	Supervizor
William Schott Jan Vosburgh	Assessors
Isaac Kipp	Collector
Hendrick Shever Wendel polfer Goosen Van Wagene	all 3 Survayors of the Kings high Way
Johannes Kipp	Pounner for unruly Cattell & horses
Matthew's Sleght Lourence Oosterhout Evert Van Wagene	Survayors of the Fences

Dutchess County } SS Att an Election Held att the Middel Ward Pocghkeepsink in the County of Dutchess on the First Teuesday in April being the fourth day of said month Annoqe Domini 1732 In the Fifth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c By pluralley of Voyces was Chosen To Sarve for the Ensueing Year These Following People for ye county & Ward Vizt; Simon Freer Chosen but Abraham SpringSteen put in by him;Constapel

Frans Filkins Supervizor	Supervizor
Hendrick pellts Thomas Lewis	Assessors
Jacob Low	Collector
Fransoys Van Den bogart	Survayors of Kings High Way
Johannes Van Benthuysen Jacobus Van Steenberghen	Survayors of the Fences

Dutchess County } SS Att an Election Held att the South Ward at the Fish Kills in the County of Dutchess on the First Teuesday in April being the fourth day of said month Anoqe Dom. 1732 In the Fifth Year of his Majestys Reign George the Second of Great Brittaine France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c—By pluralety of Voyces was Chosen to Sarve for the Ensueing Year These Following people for ye County & Ward Viz

Roulooufi Oosterom	Constaple
James Hussey	Supervizor
Johannes Buys William Schut	Assessors
Jacob Titsoort	Colector
Hendrick Terboss	Survayor of the Kings High Way

Jan De Longe Survayor of the Road from Pegoquayick to the Mill and Water Side

For ye Road from Wappings Creek to ye FishKills & Water Side to Madm Brett Jacob Schouten

Jacobus Swartwout From Weekepe to the water side Survayor of ye Road

Jan Kranckhyt Assessor for ye Nighbourhood in ye high Lands

Thomas Davenport Collector for said High Lands

Abraham Buys & Danil Brinckerhooff Survayor of the Fences for South Ward

Dutches County Nor ye 30th 1732

At the Request of Elisabeth Kimbarr; Widow of John Kimbarr Late of sd County ; These are to Desire Mr Leonard Lewis to go to the Countys office and take out a Letter of Administration on the Estate of the Late sd John Kimbarr Moveable and Immovable According to Law and Equity as Wittness my Hand

Tested
Barnardus Swartwout
Bartho:Noxon

mark
This is the X Elisabeth Kimbarr
of

Ano: 1732 Novembr ye 30th

Then ordered that this Within order to be Recorded In our County's Records ordered by me

Barnardus Swartwout Justice

A True Copy Examined and Recorded pr me Henry Vanderburgh Recorder & Clark on the first day of Decembr 1732

The Soauth Woard Duches Coaunty August: 30: 1736

Whereas An High Way hath formerly been Laid out from Weakepey on the South Side of the fish Kills, Westward to the Kings Road Which Leads from New York unto Albony and Considering the Damage of tow Roads Runing so Near Togather wee have Taken it in Consideration And With the Consent of the Inhabitents and our Approbation have Turned this Road Over the Fish Kills Near the West End of thomas Langdons Land where Cornelius Van Wycke hath built a Bridge and Runing from thence tow Rods And A half Wide along the Southwest Side of John Brinckerhoafs fence as it now Stands unto the Road Which Leads from Pochkwaick unto Mrs Britts Mill

frars de Lange
John Montross

Paid for

Dutchess Ss:A True Copy
pr Hy: Livingston Clerk

May ye 25: 1737

WHEREAS there has ben A Pattent granted by Beniaman Fletcher our kapt Genr and Governour an Chief of our Provence of New Jorck has Given a grant to Coll:Caleb Hathcote and Comppeny whereof the southermost bounds of said Grant is Bounded apon Myndert Harmsee and Comppeny so for ass there bounds goess than Westerly by the Lands of sd Harmsee and Company untell a Southerly Line run so for untell it Comes to the south side of A Certaine Madow where in the iss a White ook Tree Marcked with the Letters HT On the Twinty Nine Day of March in the Elevent Jear of the Rign of our Lord George the Second Anno one thousand Seven Houndred thirty Eigh Appered before mee Jacobus Ter Bos one of the Judges of the Court of Comon Pleas for the County of Dutches one Edward Dymon of Sd County and Decleared on Ooth that About fiefftien Year agoo hee Caim along a Meadow Leying About Southwest of a Settellment Leat in the Accopeteiaion of Johannes Snyder and About East from the Prosession of Assweeris Van Kleek And then and thar did Sie a White Ook Tree And the same Marcked with the Letter:HT And hee Decleared forther that Sometime before hee was informed by Coll. Leonard Lewis that by said Madow whas the Southermost Corner of the Nine Partteners Petten and fourther hee Saides not making before me

Jacobus Ter Bos J edword Deymaet

Order the above Dibposseion to bie Rickored

And on the Twinty Nine day of March Anno One thoused Seven Houndred and thirty Eight than Appeared Also Thomas Lewis of PochkeeSie in Duthes County And did than Decleared on Ooth that about Nintien Jears agoo hee Caim with the Indyians in Compeny from the Wappinges Criek and run with a Direikt Line to the South bounds of Robbert Sanderse and Myndert Harmse and Went with a Westerly Covrs to the best of my knowledge I did sie a Tree Marcked HT which the Indyians Shoued me the same Standing in a Madow and they Called the Same Hendrick Tenik Marcked Tree forther Sayessed not

Sworren before me Tho:Lewis
Jacobus Ter Bos

Order the Above Depossion to bie Ricored

On the Twinty Nine Day of March Anno 1738 Att the Taking of the Debposicion of Edword Dymont Wie the have Subsryed Our Names hereinto where Called this day and wee want with the Deponed and Shoued ouf the Madow where hee had sien sd Marcked Tree And there made A Monement of Ston by a Swamp White Ook Tree And the Aforesaid Madow Lays about a have miel from Asswerres Van Kleek hous to the East

Barent Van Kleeck
frans Van Den Boogert
Fras Filkin

Seyned before me and
order the Same to
be Rickored
Jacobus Ter Bos

Dutchess Ss A True Copy
pr Hy Livingston Clerk

WHEREAS by an Act of General Assembly of the Colony of New York;Entituled an act;for ye better ye Clearing and further Laying out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County; made in the Second Year of his present majestis Reigne, and Revived in the Sixth Year of his said Majesties Reigne Annoqe Dom. 1732 it is Enacted that the Commissioners or the Major part of them, for the Respective places for which thay are named and appointed Commissioners are thereby impowered and authorised to Regulate the Roads already laid out, and to lay out Such other publick Roads in the Several places for which they are appointed Commissioners as to them, or the major part of them Respectively, shall seem Necessary and Convenient And (If need be) to take a Review of the Roads already laid out and Such of them as appear to be really inconvenient;the said Commissioners to alter the same and to lay out Such other publick Wayes and Roads as they or the major part of them Shall think most Convenient, as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the next adjacent Villages or Neighbourhoods as Recourse to said Act being had may more fully and at Large Appear,

Wee therefore Whose names are under Written being the Comissioners by said Act appointed and Impowered to lay out publick high roads in the Neighbour hood of Wassayck Called Dover at the Request of many persons freeholders and Inhabitants of said Neighbour hood, laid out and asertained one publick Road or High Way in the Neighbour hood which Road is hereafter and by us appointed to be a publick high road and is to begin at the house of Jannetie de Duytser Widw of Derik de Duytser late of said Neighbourhood Deceased. and to run from thence along the Road now used to a Certain hill Called Plymouth hill then along said Road up the hill along the Waggon Road now used to the house of Abraham Freer from thence along a foot path and marked Trees to the Wappingers Kill or Creek to the North East of the Land of John Allin then over the said Creek by the foot path, And wee also find that the Road that has been used to the house of Josia Cregier to be Inconvenient therefore Order that;That part of the Road which leads from the Road now Laid out to said house of Crego shall not be a Common high Road for the future, and wee have also laid out a sertain'd one other publick road or high Way to begin at the house of Abraham Freer along the Waggon path now used to the Litle Wappingers Kill or Creek and from thence along a foot path to the house of Loverance Beckers

Which two Roads as afore said laid out & asertained wee doe by Virtue of said above mentioned Act order & appoint to be publick Common Roads and high ways and wee doe desire that agreeable to law and to said Act the same may be Recorded among the publick Records of the County of Dutchess in Order that the same may be and Remaine publick Common Roads or high Ways, and that the said Road that leads, from the afore said Road to Josia Cregos may be nul & void.

In Testemoney whereof wee have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this fifteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of his majesties Reigne annoqe Dom 1733

Jacob Van his mark VK Campen SS

Dutchess County } SS

Dutchess County May ye 15th Ano 1733 Jan Oosterhout SS
Entred upon Record In this page Jacop DeWitt SS
In ye Book B Held for Dutchess County
In page 160 and a True Copy Examined
and Recorded pr me
H Vanderburgh Clerk & Recorder

1734 on the 13 of December
By ye said power a High way Leading
from ye Land of Cornelius Wiltsa over ye
hils as ye Road now go's as it is marked
to ye Roade yt;Goes from Capt, Delongs
to ye Fish Kill two Rood Wide
frans de Lange

Recorded this Road on John Montross
ye 10th Day of June Annoqe
Domini 1736 Was Given to me
by Jacobus Terbos Esqr on
Said Day In order to Record
pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clerke

Dutchess } SS December the 2th Day Anno 1735
County }
Then Layd out ye following Road Beginning at the North Syde of the Stony Kill or Brook at the River; and to ye South Syde of Mr Dollsons house and So along Straight toe ware a Certain ould foot path has gone and So along as it is marked to ye South Side of Peter Stornes house and So along as the Road Now goes to the Corner of Mr Hendrick phillips his fence and So along as it is Marked till it fall in the High Way Which Leads to the Mill & Marchant;

Johannisterbos
October ye 27th Ano 1736 frans de Lange

Recorded this Rooad pr me H Vanderburgh Clerke

Dutchess } SS September the 18th day Anno qe:Domini:1736;
County }

Then We the Commissioners have Layd out the following Road—Beginning by the house of Hendrick Oulen and So as the Road Now Runns to Johannes Jurie and So as the Road Runns to hans Jacob devels plantasie and So as the Road now Leads to ye Widdow of Phillip Miller en so along as the Road Now Leads to the Vley Bridge that Lays whare the Ways Come in one a Nother upon the plains or flats;

Johannis terbos
October ye 27th Ano 1736 Recorded frans de Lange
pr me H Vanderburgh Clark

Dutchess } SS September ye 18 day Annoqe Domini 1736
County }
Then We the Commissioners have Layd out the following Road Beginning by the house of Necolas Du Langes and So along the fence of Arey de Lange and to Runn as it is Now Mark'd to Capt frans de Lange an So along the Road to the Bridge that is upon the Meadow Whare the Roads Meett one a Nother upon the plains

Johannes terbos
frans de Lange
October ye 25 Ano 1736 Recorded these Roads pr me H Vanderburgh

WHERAS by an Act of Generall Assembly of the Coloney of New York Entituled an Act for ye better Clearing and further Laying out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County; made in the Second Year of his present Majesteys Reigne and Revived in the Sixth Year of his said Majesties Reigne Annoqe Domini 1732 it's Enacted that the Commissioners or the Major part of them for the Respective places for which thay are named and appointed Commissioners are thereby impowred and authorised to Regulate the Roads already Laid out and to lay out Such other publick Roads in the Several places for which thay are appointed Commissioner as to them or the major part of them Respectively shall seem Necessary and Convenient and (If need be) to take a Review of the Roads already Laid out and Such of them as appear to be really Inconvenient the said Commissioners to alter the Same and to lay out Such other publick wayes and Roads as thay or the Major part of them shall think most Convenient; as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the next adjacent Villages or Neighbourhoods as Recourse to said Act being had may more fully and at Large Appear

Wee therefore whose names are hereunder written being the Commissioners By said Act appointed and Impowred to Lay out publick High roads in the Neighbourhood of Wassayck Called Dover at the Request of Many persons free holders and Inhabitants of said Neighbourhood have laid out and asertained one publick Road or High Way in the said Neighbourhood Which Road is hereafter and by us appointed to be a publick high road and is to begin at the house of Mr Jacob De Witt and to Lead as the Road Now goes to the house of the widdow of Derick De Duytser late of said Neighbourhood Deceased and to run from thence along the Road up the hill along the waggon Road Called Plymouth Hill now used to the house of Josias Crego from thence along ye waggon Road Now used to George Elsworth's From thence to Hendrick Thomas's & From thence to Aret Masttens From thence to Ezechell Mastens West Corner of his fence From thence near upon a Streight Line where it falls in the old Road that formerly was Used Near a Small Noll om ye East of a pine plane From thence along the Road to a place Called hett fountyne Kelletye from thence as the Road Leads to hett Stott Kelletye From thence to the most conveniant place where it Shall be adjudged by the most persons in the Nighbourhood to Erect a Good Bridge over the wappingers Creek or Kill

In Testemoney whereof wee have hereunto Sett our hands & Seals this Eighteenth Day of october In the Tenth Year of his Majesties Reigne Annoqe Domini One Thousand Seven hundred & Thirty Six—

yacob De Witt (ss)
yan Oosterhout (ss)

Entred upon Record In pag 162 by order
of the Commissioners the Twenty fifth
Day of October Ano 1736 pr me
Henry Vanderburgh Clerke

AND Whereas we the hereafter Named Commissioners of pocghkeepsing and the Neighbourhood of Wassayck Called Dover at the Request of Many persons freeholders and Inhabitants of said County & Two Neighbourhoods have on the fourth day of November 1736. Concluded & agreed that the Bridge where it Now Stands Erected over the Wappingers Creek is the most Conveniant place for the passing and Repassing for Travelers; and the Road is to Contineu from Said Bridge as it Now Goes to a Swinging Gate of Mr Franc Filkins Land Now in the Tenure of Mr Johannes Lewis from thence Straight over the Land of Mr Moses De Graeff till it meets with the Road that Leads through the Land of Mr Johannes Van Cleeck and so through the same Land as it Now Goes quite Down to the Landing at Pocghkeepsinck as the said Road Now Leeds

We the Commissioners hereunder Subcribed
order Henry Vanderburgh Esqr Clerk to Record
the aforesaid Road in Order as Wittness our
hands & Seals the Day & Year Within Written
by a Note Signed to; to him directed by Frans Filkin Esqr

Recorded this by order on the fifth day of November
Annoqe Domini 1736 pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clerke

Dutchess County Ss Henry Beekman & Gilbert Livingston Esqes-Comissioners for Laying out Roads for Beekmans ward in the County of Dutchess have Viewed a Road that Leads from George Elsworth to Aert Masten and Ezekeall Masten and find the same inconvenient—have therefore thought fitt to Alter said Road in Manner following that is to say from where the Road Parts the one going to Thomas Phillips and the other going to Oswego Road from thence on the West Side of A Hill and along and through Part of Land belonging to Thomas Phillips and so along the Road now used to Where Oswego Road Comes in the said Road and then along said Road to a Bridge Called the fly Spruyt and from thence to the brow of A Hill and along the South East Side of Said hill Slanting to the Top thereof then along said Road to A bridge on The Spruyt Kill then Along the Road as now used to Poghkeepsinck so farr as Beekmans Ward Reaches AND ALSO haveing Viewed A Road from the South Part of Oswego and Laid out the Same as now Used from the South Part of Oswego to Nicholas De Langen and so to Hendrick Bushes and Along Said Road to the bridge on the Spruyt and so along the Road as Now Used

USED to Poghkeepsinck as farr as Beekmans Ward Extends Wittness our hands the Twenty fourth Day of August One thousand Seven Hundred and thirty Eight

Henry Beekman
Gil Livingston

Dutchess S: A True Copy Examined
pr Hy Livingston Clerk
Septembr 13: 1738

WHEREAS by An Act of Generall Assembly Entituled An Act the better Clearing and further Laying out Publick High Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of his now Majesties Reigne And by Virtue of Said Act Wee Coll. Barendt Van Kleek, Peter Lassing and Hendrick Pelts Comissioners for Laying out Publick High Ways for the Precinct of Poghkeepsinck in said County of Dutchess Appointed by Said Act. And the said Comissioners have Viewed a Road that Leads from Poghkeepsinck Church to Mr Johannis Van Kleeks and so through his Land and through the Land of Mr Francis Filkins and Mr Moses De Graef and so along to Mr Johannis Tappens as the Road now at Present Goes and the said Comissioners find the same Very Inconvenient :and the said Comissioners have therefore thought fitt to Alter Said Road in Manner following that is to say: from Poghkeepsinck Church Eastward Along the fence now in the Possession of Mr: Francis Filkin Untill the End of the Lane and so along with a straight Line to the West End of the Lane of Coll. Barendt Van Kleeks Land and so along the Lane as the Same now is till the End thereof by Hendrick Oostrums then Along the Road as is there Used till the End of the fence of Myndert Van Den Bogart as the Same now Stands and as the Road there was Usually and formerly Used and so along said road as the Road Runs Untill (And in the Straightest Manner as The Same Can be brought and Most Conveniently) it Comes to A Small fall of Water Where the Road now goes Over and from Said Small fall of Water And then Along the Said Road as is now Used to Johannis Tappens in the Straightest and Most Convenient Manner the same may be made unto the Said Johannis Tappens house And then along the Road as it now goes Untill the Great Wappingers Creek where the Bridge Stands by Mrs Blandina Van Kleeks and wee Said Comissioners hope this may be Conformable and Agreeable to Law and that this Road be the Kings High Way or Road from Said Church Att Poghkeepsinck

POGHKEPSINCK Untill the Wappingers Creek by the bridge Aforesaid and no other AND ALSO that there be A Publick High Way from the said Church as the Road now goes Untill Hudsons River At a Place Called the Call Rugh Landing WITTNESS our hands And Seals the thirteenth Day of September in the Twelfth Year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Domini One thousand Seven Hundred & thirty Eight—

Barent Van Kleeck
his
Peter P Lassing
Mark
his
Hendrick HP Pelts
Mark

AND FURTHER by Virtue of the Above Mentioned Act Wee the Above Mentioned Comissioners on the Day and Year Above Written have thought further fitt to Explaine Part of the Above Mentioned Road that is to Say that the Said Road is to Run from the End of the Said fence of Myndert Van Den Bogart being the East Corner of his fence by the Said Road from thence as the Road now goes to the South West Corner of his fence by A Small Hill and the Said Road is to Run between Said Last Corner and the Hill as the Road now goes and from thence to the Above mentioned fall of Water in the Run of Water Called the fountaine Killitie and from thence as the Road Goes to Johannis Tappens as the Same is now Used Untill the Great Wappingers Kill as aforesaid Wittness our hands the Day and Year Above Written

Barent Van Kleeck
his
Hendrick HP Pelts
Mark

Dutchess Ss—A True Copy Examined
pr Hy Livingston Clerk

Sepr– 13:1738

Whereas by an Act of Generall Assembly Entituled An Act for the better Clearing and further Laying out publick High Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of his now Majesties Reigne; And by Virtue of said Act Francis Hegaman and Jacob Hoff Comissioners for Laying Out Publick High Ways for the Precinct of Crum Elbo in ye Said County of Dutchess Appointed. And wee the said Comissioners have Laid Out a Publick High Way, Begining At the Bounds of Said Precinct and Beekmans Precinct Att A Stone Set in the Ground: At the foot of Plimoths Hill Near

NEAR A Place Called Dover in Beekmans Precinct from said Stone the Road is to Lead to Isaac Tietshorts as the Road now goes and from thence to Augustine Creeds As the Road now Leads from thence by Marked Trees to Lead to the Wappingers Creek to the Northward of the Widw Allens thence over the Creek And so along the West Side of Said Creek downe the Same Untill it meets with the Utmost bounds of Said Crum Elbow Precinct to Poghkeepsinck Precinct as the Same is now marked WITTNESS our hands the Twenty third day of October in the Twelfth Year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Domini 1738

Fransis Hagaman
Jacob huff

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
pr Hy Livingston Clerk
Novr.15:1738

On the 13: day of November Anno:One Thousand Seven Hundred thirty Eight: Than Lowerence Loosie and Johannis Van Voorhees oversiers of the High Ways for the Rombout Pressing in Duthes County have taken a Revew of the Rood that Lieds from the Brids which Leys over Wappinges Crick by Pieter Lassings and Soo to Mrs Britts Miells and wie have found part of said Rood Reely Onkonfienient that is to say from the South of the Stony Kiell on the West Sid of the Leege Lands Bergh on the North Sid of the Land now in the Possession of Johannis Van Voorhees Junr: from thence wie doe order said rod to run Souwest wards Along the Potiessing Lien between Gilian Ver Planck and the Aforesaid Johannis Van Voorhees Jur soo as et Chan Convieninently run to the North Westermost Corner of the Lands of Said Johannis Van Voorhees Junier than the Same Course between said Ver Planck and Courtte Van Voorhees soo.far as to the North westermost Corner of the Land of the Aforesaid Courte Van Voorhees than South wards over the Land of Johannis Van Voorhees to his Southermost bounds than South West ward along the Potiessing Lien of Chatharyna Britt and the Aforesaid Johannis Van Voorhees Soo far as to a Witt ook tree Marcked. than South Wards to A Black Ook tree Marcked than the Same Cours to a Wallnot tree Marcked than the same Cours to Brids than Crossing the hollow teel et mits and Old Rood than along said Old rood as et nows runs nier the houys of Mathewes De Boys from said De Boys ass the Rood now runs to the Mielss of Chatharya Brett:And wie doe forther Order And

AND Allow the Aforesaid Johannis Van Voorhees Jur to hang and kiep goed Swinging Gaits and kiep the same in goed Repear opon his one Cost for tow Jears and than wie Shall tack a Revew and if wie Shall find the Rood now Layed out Reely Commdyes than wie Shall Allow the Said Johannis Van Voorhees to Stop and Dissenull the said Old Road that is now Commodyes and wie doe forther order this to bie a Rickord and Rickored opon the Countys Rickord ass Wittenis our hands the Day and Jear first Abovitt Rettin

Larns lo See
Johannis Van Voorhees

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
pr Hy Livingston Clerk

Novr.30: 1738

Dutchess County By Virtue of an Act of the General Assembly for the Province of New York Made for the better Clearring and furder Laying Out Publick high Roads in Dutches County where in Jacob Huff Josiah Creego And Francis Heegeman are Respectivly Named And Appointed Commissioners for the Crum Elbow or Lower Nine Partners Precinct AND WHEREAS Wee who are hereunder Written Commissioners for the Aforesaid Precinct have att the Request of Isaac Germand One of the Inhabitan of the said Precinct Laid out One Publick way or Road begining At A White Oak Tree Standing the South Side of James Emet Lott of Land Marked With the Letters I:C and F:H Running from thence Southerly aCross Jacob Huff Land and ACross Isaac Germand Land by Marked Trees along ye Road as it goes tell it Come to Isaac Germand South Corner of his fence then West along the said fence to the high Road that Leeds from Dover to Poghkeepsi And for Conformation to the Same Wee have Sett our hands this Twelfth Day of feburuary Onoq Domi 1739/8

Josiash Crego
fransis Hagaman

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
pr Henry Livingston Clerk

Pursuant An Act of General Assembly Entuled An Act for the better Regulating High Ways in Dutchess County Wee the Commissioners by this Act And Subscribors hereofupon the Request of John Sackett Surveyor for Crum Elbow Precinct and Others do Acertain and Lay out one Certain High Way to be A Publick High Way Apointed to be and formerly laid Out by Jacob Huff and Francis Heegeman Commissioners Appointed by this Act to Lay out Publick High Ways in said County Which was Laid out

OUT in June the 22d day last Past by said Commissioners Begining Att the West Line of the Equivilent Land Att two black Oak Trees Markt the One on the South Side of the Rhoad Marked I C and 111 Notches the Other Marked with the letters F H and 111 Notches from thence as the Waggon Rhoad goes by Marked Trees to Capt Sacketts over the Bridge and so along the Rhoad as the said Wagon Rhoad now goes to the foot of Plymoth Hill Where the Waggon Rhoad Meets from the Widow De Dutchers which being formerly Laid out Wee Upon our Review do Ascertain the same and order the Same to be Recorded in the County Records As Wittness our hands this Twelfth day of february Anno Domini 1738/9

Josias Crego
fransis hagaman

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
Pr Henry Livingston Clerk

On the 25th day of April annoq one thousand Seven hundred and fortey then Johannis Ter Boss and Lourence Losee and Johannis Van Voorhees oversears of the High Ways for the Rombouts Presing in Dutches Countey have taken a Revew of of the Road which wee have laid out on the 13th day of November anno one thousand Seven hundred thirty Eight and wee doe finde this Road Raley Commodius and Convenient for all the Neighbourhood and wee doe order and allow the Said olde roade to be Stopped up and disanulled Which lead threw the Land of Johannis Van Voorhees Junr and wee do order this new road to stand in full force which runs upon the line between Guline Ver Planck and Johannis Van Voorhees Jun and so to the Mills of Catterina Britt as this New Roade now runs And we doe order this to be a Record and Recorded upon the Countey Record As Wittness our hands the Day and Year first above Written

Johannis Terbos
Lawns losee
Johannes Van Voorhes

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy
pr Henry Livingston Clerk
Paid

June ye 2d 1740: Laid out A Road from the House of John Montrosses thence over the Sprout Creek and so along over the Plains to the Mill of Mr Wm Verplanck as the Stakes are put by Mr Jacob DuBois & the Neighbourhood pursuant to their Petition as Witness our hands the Day & date Above Written

Johannis Ter Bos
Larns Losee

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
pr Hy Livingston Clerk

Dutches County September the 18 day 1740
Then a Road Laid by Johannis Van Vorhaes Johannis Terbos and Lourance Losie Commishonors begun the North Side of Edward Chuchel Land so runing to his house & so a Long between him & Joshua Griffen and so over the Land of Henery VanTessel and so as it is marked And so to the Kings Road

Johannes Van Voorhees
Johannis Ter bos
Larns Losee

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk

Dutches County August the 12th Day 1740
Att Cromelbow Precinct the day and date Above Written Jacob Hoff & Justice frances Hegaman Commissioners for the Said Precinct have this present day Laid Out A Certain high Way from Jacob Van Canpen Gris mill to Moses height house and from thence To Lawrense haff house and So along the Said Lawrence haff fence as far as it now Stand And from thence Southerly till it Meets the road that is already laid and recorded as may more att Large appear by the County Record And Wee the Above Said Comissioners do Order and Allow the Same to be recorded in the County Records As Wittness our hands the day and Date Above Written

franses hagaman
Jacob haff

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy
p Henry Livingston Clerk
feb:24: 1740/1

Dutchess County May the 29th day Anno Domminj 1740
Then have we laid a Way Begining by a piece of Clear Land which Jurrie Moeshear now posest Beginning by A Black Oack Three Marked four sides And So Along as wee have Marked it And found good till William Schut Land and Allow him Swinging Gates for a Twelve Month

AND Afterwards an Open Road Betwixt his house and the Creek And so Along as the Way goes from William Schuts to Thomas Langden Land And then so as wee have it Now Marked Beginning in the Corner those the Eastward of Thomas Langden Land Marked & so Along as wee have it now Marked On the South Side of the fishkills on the North Side of the Hill And so along as wee have it Marked till Robbert Britt Land wich he now Posest and Allow him Swingin Gates and if he dont keep no gates so he may let the Road so near the Crick as it for him and other People good is thill the Kings Bridge and so Along as the Way goes by Robbert Britts door and so along as the Road goes now by Henry TerBos and So along as the Road now goes by Isaack Dollsen and so Along as the Road goes now by Johannes TerBos and so along as the Road goes by John Losies and Francis Bretts and so along as the Roaid goes till A White Oack Tree Marked four Sides and then betwixt the Landt Which belongs to the Mill And Francis Brett & so Along as wee have Marked it and Ordered itt till by Matthew Du Boys And so as the Way goes to Low Water Mark this Allow wee wee for a Generall Landing for our Ward for Wagons Slays Carts and horses

Johannes ter Bos
Larns losee
Johannes Van Voorheees

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
May 26: 1741

WHEREAS by An Act of Generall Assembly Entituled An Act for the Better Clearing and further Laying Out Publick High Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of his Now Majesties Reigne Mr John Van Voorhees Mr John Ter Boss & Mr Lowrance Losee Where Appointed Comissioners for Rombout Precinct in said County And by Virtue of said Act the Said Comissioners Laid Out A Road on the 18th of September 1740 from the North Side of Edward Churchill Land so runing to his house & so along between him & Joshua Griffens and so over the Land of Henry Van Tessell & so as its marked to ye Kings Road which said Road is Recorded in the Book of Roads in Page 169: AND WHEREAS diverse of the Inhabitants there Residing have Requested us to Abolish & Intirely disannull Said Road as being Very Inconvenient to the Whole Neighbourhood and To Lay out one more

MORE Comodious, and therefore wee order and hereby declare the Said Road above discribed to be disannulled and made Void And at the Request of Henry Van Tessell & Severall other Inhabitants Residing in the Midle Part of Rombout Precinct wee have laid out the following Road Begining at the Mill of William Verplanck Esqr from thence along the Road as it is Marked to the Easterly Side of Philip Smiths Land and from thence Over his Land as it is Marked to the Southern Part of his Land & over the Same and from thence as it is marked through Casperas Westefars Land to a Certaine Brook Where it formerly went over as the Trees are marked from thence as it is Marked to the Easterly side of Edward Churchill's Land and so to his house and from thence to Joshua Griffens house as the Trees are Marked and from thence To William Drakes house on a Ridge as the Trees are marked and from thence as the Trees are marked To Henry Van Tessell's house and from thence to John Flewellens house as it is marked and from thence by Marked Trees to the Kings High Way Which Leads from the Bridge over ye Wappingers Creek by Peter Lassings To Capt Henry Ter Bos's (wee hereby desire all Persons to take Notice hereof) And wee Order this Last Discribed Road by us now laid Out to be A Publick High Way & Comon Road And Order this to be Recorded in the Record for Recording of Roads in Dutchess County Wittness our hands the Twenty first Day of May in the fourteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne Seventeen hundred and fourty one

Johannes Varhees
Johannis Terbos
Larns losee

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk

June 9: 1741

These are to Certifie Whome it may Conserne that wee Whose Name are hereunder Written being Commissinor Appointed by Act of Assembly for Crom Elbow Precinct in Dutches County have this first day of June 1741: by request of some of the Inhabitants of said Precinct have laid out & Acertained A high Way or road Begining Att the End of A Certaine Lane by Lowrance Huff Where he now lives And from Thence Westerly As the trees are Marked And as far as the Trees are Marked And Comes to Meet the road that Comes from Dover And by Augustine

Augustine Creed house and so down to Poughkeesie And do Allow the Same to be Recorded As Wittness Oure hand the Day And Date Above Written

Josias Crego
fransis hagaman

Dutchess Ss A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk

Oct: 24: 1741

WHEREAS by An Act of the Generall Assembly of this Province of New York Entituled An Act for the Better Clearing and further laying Out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County Passed in the Eleventh Year of the Reigne of his Present Majesty King George the Second Wie Johannes Terbos Johannis Voorhees and Lawrens Losie Were and are thereby Named & Appointed Comissioners for Rombout Precinct in the said County to Regulate the high Ways And to lay Out such Other Publick Roads as May be Necessary And Wee thereby were and are fully Authorized & Impowered to Put in Execution the Services Intended by the said Act in Rombout Precinct Aforesaid-

WHEREFORE Wee the said Commissioners in Pursuance and by Virtue of the powers and Authorities to us by the said Act given on this Present fourth day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred And fourty One did take A Review of the Road formerly laid Out by Johannes Ter Boss and John Montross Which road leads from the Mills now in the Possession of Catharyna Brett to Wappinges Creek And the same road Appeared to be and we do declare And Adjudge the Same to be really Inconvenient and not Commodious And we do hereby Consent and Order that the said road shall be stopped up & shall not be a high Way or road or Esteemed taken or any longer Used as or for A high Way or road And sa it Seems to us Necessary and Convenient And wee do think it Absolutely Necessary to have and lay out One Other Publick High Way and Road in the Places and Manner hereafter described Wee thinking and Judging the same most Convenient as well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the Next Adjacent Town Mill Markett and Comon landing Place WHEREFORE Wee the said Commissioners by Virtue And in pursuance of the Powers and Authorities to us by the said Act given have laid Out and do lay out one Other publick high Way and Road the Same to begin By the Aforesaid Mills now in the Possession of the Aforesaid Catharina Brett then to run from said Mills as the road is now Used to the Possession of Mathew Dubois

Bois then Northward as that Road is Now Used to Johannes Van Voorhes So far till it Comes to A Bridge then same Course to a Wallnut Tree Marked then North East Wards Along the Division Line of said Johannes Van Voorhees And the Aforesaid Catharyna Brett so far to the South Easter Most Corner of said Van Voorhees's fence Then Northward as that road now runs to the Division line betwee the said Johannes Van Voorhes and Gilian Ver Planck of the City of New York then North Eastward Along the said partition line till it meets A Ridge Called the Leeg Lands Bergh then North wards Along the old Road that runs A little to the East of the house of Hendrick Philips then the Same Course as the road there now runs to Wappingers Creek or till it Meets the Kings high Way near said Wapping Creek & by Virtue and in Pursuance of the powers and Authorities to us by the said Act given Wee do Order And Allow the same to be A Publick high Way And Road & in Pursuance and by Virtue of the Act Aforesaid Wee have Entered these Presents in Writing and do Sign the Same by Putting our Names hereto & do order and direct the same to be Entered in the County Records of Dutchess County Aforesaid by the Clerk of the Peace in and for the same County thus done and Signed by us at Rombout Precinct Aforesaid in the said County of Dutchess this fourth day of November in the fifteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne & in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred And fourty One

Johannis terbos
Johaanes Van Vorhes
Larns Losee

Dutchess Ss
A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
Novr 27: 1741 Recorded

Paid by Mr Ter Boss To Try if ye Sup:will allow ye Paymt: Allowed

---

WHEREAS it is Absolutely Necessary for the Conveniency of the Inhabitants of Midle Bush those About Wm Verplancks Mills and the Settlements to the Eastwd: that a Publick High Way and Road Should be Laid Out to a Landing On the Wappingers Creek
Wee Whose Names are hereunto Subscribed Comissioners Appointed for Rombout Precinct in Dutchess County by An Act Entituled (An Act for the Better Clearing and further Laying Out publick high Roads in Dutches County) have in pursuance of the Trust in us Reposed laid Out for the Conveniance of Carriage Travellers &c The Road as follows from the Mills of Wm Verplanck Aforesaid Along

Along the Road already laid Out Towards Middle Bush as it runs Unto A Certain Black Oak Tree standing on the North Side of the Road to the South of the house Where James Cunningham now lives thense it turns out more Westerly as the Trees are now marked unto the North Side of the Bridge Commonly Called the Hay Meadow Creek Bridge being the Comon Road that leads from Mrs: Britt Mills to Poughkeepsie & the Wappingers Creek as Wittness our hands this 2d: day of Aprill 1742

N B: the words from (Mrs: Britts Mills) Enterlined before Signing as Above

Johannis Ter Bos
Larns losee

Dutchess S: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
July 30: 1742 Entered

A Road laid out by us Johannis Ter Bos and Johannis Van Voorhees May the fifteenth Day One Thousand Seven hundred and fortey Two Beginning at the Mouth of the Stoney Kill at the North River and so to the North Side of the house of John Conkelin from thense to the house of Hendrick Amburgh And so to the North Side of Benjamin Walkers Barn and so to the Line between Hendrick Filp and Dinnis Macabe untill it meets the Mill Road and so along said road About A half A Mile and then Easterly untill it Meets an Old Road and so along that Old Road till it Comes to a Small Creeck so over that Creeck Southerly Under the foot of the Hill near a Meadow Called the Round Meadow so as the Ground will Alow to make A Good Road to the Kings Road

Johannis Ter Bos
Johannes Van Voorhess

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
1742: Augst: 18
Entered

April 30: 1742. A Complant mad to the Commisners And then A Rode lade out by iohonnes uan uorhas and Larns losee begining by the Wappen seek breg and so as the rod runs to Abraham Swortbouts and than betwen Abraham Swortwout and boltes Van Clak and so as it is markt Cros boltes van Clak to the old hous of Tunnes ben Suttes and so a Cros the Land of Tunnes ben Suttes and so betwen fellep Smet and berger and so as it is markt betwen fellep Smet and belero and so as the rod rons to hennere Mon for and so as the rod rons cros Gisburd Sanks and so as the rod runs to Derreck hagomans

Larns losee
Johannes Van Vorhees

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
1742 Augst: 18

Wee the Subscribers being Commissioners Appointed for the Regulating and Laying Out the high Ways in Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County by an Act of Generall assembly passed in the Eleventh: Year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord King George the Second Entituled An Act for the Better Clearing and further Laying Out Publick High Roads in Dutches County being willing to discharge the trust Comitted to us faithfully by putting in Execution the Good and Necessary purposes by the said Act Intended have by Virtue of the power and Authority to Us Given by the said Act for the publick benefit of his Majesties Subjects Laid out the following publick and Comon Roads or high Ways vizt—from the Mill of George Elsworth along the Road as it now goes to the North East of the Land that John Cook Clears then along the Said Cleared Land and marked Trees to the South West Corner of the Land of Josiah Crego Esqr, then along marked Trees To a White Oak Tree Marked at the North End of a hill where the people of the Vette Bergh or fat hill Comes to this Road—then along Marked Trees to the Land of Abraham Dolson then from the Last Mentioned White Oak Tree along Marked Trees to the Corner of Geessie De Langs and David Storms Land then Slanting through Abraham Vontyns Land to the Waggon path by a White Oak Tree Marked then to the house of Mathew Buys then Along the Road to William Elsworth's then along the

THE Road to Daman Palmetiers Land then along Dama Palmatiers Land to his South East Corner then Northerly through Lott No:15: between the farms of Dama Palmateir & Jonathan Hustice Thomas Clark and Hendrick Bush then along the East End of the Land of Thomas Carver to the Nine Partners or Crom Elbow Precinct, and wee have also laid out An Other publick & Comon Road or high Way Beginning where the Last Road Comes to the Land of said Palmateer Along as the Road now goes to the Clove or Toghpacksink Convaiance And through the same Clove to the Land of Hendrick Oul As the Road formerly Went along the house of said Oul to the land of Nicholas Emigh then through the Land of said Nicholas as the Road now goes all Along through the Cloaf to the Land Called Myers purchase then Along as the Road now goes through LottNo:10: to the Eastermost Corner of Lott No:11: then between Lott No:11: and Lott No:2: To Lott No:1:—then as the Road goes through the said purchase towards the fish kills—
And wee have also laid out an Other publick and Comon Road or high Way Begining at the house of William Umphrys then along the Road now Used to the house of Thomas Barkers then along said Road till it Comes to the Road which Peter Simson has laid Out then as Peter Simson has laid Out to Lott No:Seven then between Lots No:Seven and Eight to the house of Hendrick Booss then as the Road now is to the Bush Kill Bridge from thence along the Road to Lott No:8: in Myers Purchase at a Stake being the Bounds between Martinus Willson & Barent Lighthart then Between Said Lott No:8; & Lotts No:7 & six to Lot No:3: or Chesnut Ridge then Between Lotts No:8: and Chesnut Ridge to Lott No:7: And then Between Lott No:7 & Chesnut Ridge to Lott No:2: then between LottNo:2 & Chesnut Ridge to Carmans Land then Along Carmans Land as the Road now goes to Lott No:1—then along the South East End of Lott No:1—On the North side of a hill along the foot thereof through Said Lott No. 1—And also Wee have Viewed the Road as it now is from Poghquaick as it hath been Used for these Twenty Years Past to Rombout precinct Leading to the Landing at Poghkeepsinck Wee do approve and Confirm the Same. Also A Road from Mathews Buis his house at Oswego to Run long the Road that Now is to And Along the houses of Johannis Dalson Jacob Dolson And John Buyses And further Westward Untill it Comes on the Road Laid Out from George Elsworth's Mill Leading toward poghkeepsinck

POGHKEEPSINCK then to follow said Road untill it Comes in Rombout Precinct, also Wee Confirm the Road as it now is used from the house of Jacob Dalson aforesaid Southward Leading Towards the fish kill Landing Untill it Comes to Capt—frans De Lange's And then as it now goes to Rombout Precinct Also A Road to lead from the Clove Road West Ward Over Lotts Number Twenty Two, Twenty One and Twenty as the Road now is or where it is most Convenient Past the Mountains And so to meet the Oswego Road that leads to the fish Kills which Roads Wee allow and doe hereby Appoint to be Publick and Comon High Wayes and to be in breadth four Rod And desire that this our Returne may be Entered in ye: Records of the Said County According to Law Given under our hands this Sixth Day of Septembr: in the Sixteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne One Thousand Seven hundred And fourty Two

Gil. Livingston
Hen: Beekman

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
Entred Oct 4: 1742

We the Said Comissioners in pursuance and by Virtue of the power And Authorities to us by the said Act given on this Present Alefvent Day of Septimber in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and forty Two did take a Revew of the Kings High Way or road Laid out by former Commissioners Leading from the fish kill in Rombout presinct to Wappingers Creek and some Part of said road Appeared to be and we do Declare and Adjudge the Same to be really Inconvenient and not Commodious and we do hereby Consent and Order that part of said road to be Stopped up and Shall not be a high Way or road or Esteemed Taken or any longer used as or for A High Way or Road from An Old house formerly beloned to Jurie Schouten to Wappinges Creek And as it seems to us Necessary and Convenient And We do think it Absolutely Necessary to have and Lay out One Other Publick Kings high Way and Road in the Place and Manner hereafter described We thinking And Judging the Same most Convenient as Well for Travellers as for the Inhabitants of the Next Adjacent Town Wherefore we the said Comissioners by Virtue and in Pursuance of the Powers and

And Authorities to us by the said Act given have laid out And do Lay out One Other Publick Kings high Way and Road the same to begin at a bridge by the Aforesaid Olde house of Said Jurie Schouten as the Trees are marked to the Middel of Said Wappinges Creek & by Vertue and in pursuance of the power and Authorities to us by the said Act Given We do Order and Allow the Same to be A Publick Kings high Way and Road and in pursuance and by Virtue of the Act Aforesaid We have Entred Presents in Writing and do sign the Same by putting our Names hereto & do order and direct the same to be Entred in the County Record of Dutches County Aforesaid by the Clerk of the Peace in And for the Same County this done and Signed by us at Rombout Precinct Aforesaid in the Said County of Dutchess this Eightient Day of September in the Sixteenth Year of his Majestyes Reign One thousand Seven hundred And forty Two

Johannis Ter Bos
Johannes Van Voorhes
Larns losee

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
Oct:18:1742

WHEREAS An Act of the Generall Asembly of this Province of New York for Clearing and further Laying out the Road and high Ways in Dutches County Granted to us the Subscribers hereof Comission for Rombout Precinct in the said County—
THEREFORE We the Said Comissioners have Regulated Such Roads and high Ways as was in Want of Regulating or mending as is hereafter Mentioned—Begining at the Road that leads from Pogquaick to Wappingers Creek And so begining at the house of Baltus Van Kleeck So runing Southward over the Land of Baltus Van Kleek According to the Old Road to the Spruit Bridge And so as the Road Runs to the Land of Abraham Concklin & so as it is Marked to the Land of Derick Storm And as the Road runs till meets Grahams Line so far
29th Day of of Apprill in fifteenth Year of his Majesties Reigne And in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred

HUNDRED And forty Two

Johannes Van Voorhees
Larns losee

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk
Oct:19:1742

Dutchess County Ss: Pursuant to an Act of Generall Assembly of the Colony of New York Passed in the Twelfth Year of his Majesties Reigne Entituled An Act, for the better Clearing and further Laying Out Publick high Roads in Dutchess County, We the Subscribers Two Comissioners by said Act Appointed for Regulating and Laying Out High Ways and Publick Roads for Beekmans Precinct in said County have laid Out A high Way & Publick Road, Beginning At the south End of Beekmans field And at the South End of Beekmans Precinct to the South and Near the house of Gerrardus finnie from thence as the Road is now used to where Moses Northrop now lives from thence as the road Usually Went to where Henry Stevens lives. from thence along said road as is used to the Old ford Way then keeping on the North West Side of the Brook till the two branches meet under the Mountain then Along Marked Trees Marked by Mr Daniel Bemus and John De Lange unto the South Side of the house of Jacob Kimber from thence to the Comon Road that leads from William Umphreys to Martynes Wilsies Esqr. his Land
Wittness Our hands the Eighteenth day of May One thousand Seven hundred fourty three

Henry Beekman
Gil.Livingston

Dutchess County Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk

Dutchess County Ss: This is to Certifie that We Henry Beekman, and Gilbert Livingston Esqrs, Comissioners for laying out high Ways in Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County have laid out a Comon Road or high Way vizt: Begining Where the Road that leads from the Road that Goes from Josiah Gregoe Esqr to Myndert Viele to

To Thomas Philip then along said Road on the North Side of said Philips house and along said Road as now used along the South Side of the house of Aert Masten then along the Said Road as now used to Where it meets the first Mentioned Road near the house of Myndert Vieles house, Which Said Road wee Order to be A Publick Comon high Way And Order the same to be Recorded Dated the Seventh day of Septemb: in the Seventeenth Year of his Majesties Reign in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and fourty three

Henry Beekman
Gil:Livingston

Dutchess Ss: A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston

Dutches County:Sept:11:1743

Then have we the Comissioners of Poughkeepsie laid a Kings Road, We have the same time met the Comissioners of the fish kills by the Wappingers kill; Begun in the middle of the Aforesd: Wappingers Kill below the Metapans fall then along the Kill to a small Stone hill then along the Stone hill & then North untill You Come by a Great White Oak Tree Just upon the Hill and then at the Straightest manner as the Trees are marked untill you Come upon the Old Kings Road by a Plumb Slenk—

We have likewise laid Out a Road from the Lassens to Mathys Du Boys Mill, Begun at the Kings Road where it now turns out and then along at the Straightest Mannor untill it Comes by the land of Gerret Davids & William Greeks now in their Possession then thro the Land of the aforesd Davids and William Greeks at the Straightest manner untill it Comes on in Old Road On the East Side of A Swamp and at the Straightest manner as it now goes untill the Land of Abraham Pervoot & as it now goes untill the Land of Jacob Van Wagenen and then along as the Road now goes untill the Land of Johannis Medelaer and then along in the Straightest manner as it now goes untill Lewis Du Boys then Along as it now goes unto the said Du Boy's Mill—

And so we Order that the Old Kings Road shall be stopt up for the plumb Slenck untill Lassens Breagh

Comissioners Signed
Johannis Tappen
Abraham freer yner

Dutchess County Ss: A True Copy Examined p Henry Livingston Clerk

MEMORANDUM that on the 10th day of Octr 1743 was Surveyed & Laid out A Publick Comon Road or high Way from the New Store house Called frankfort Store along the Road as it now goes & ye Marked Trees made by the Company of sd: Store to the Publick high Way that leads from the Wappans's Creek to Mr.Depoisters Mill so along the Said high Way towards Depoister Mill then turning of at A Certain Chesnut Oak Tree marked on two Sides to the publick high Way that leads from Mr Matthew De Bois's to the fish Kills Which work is duely Performed by us two of the Commissioners of Rhombout Precinct Whose Names is hereunder Subscribed

Johannes Van Voorhees
Larns losee
Dutchess County Ss A True Copy Examined
p Henry Livingston Clerk

Theodorus Van Wyck Junr.pd:me 2/ for this

for Roads See Book of Roads Lib:B—

Leonard Lewis Esqr Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for said County of Dutchess assigned; Assisted With Capt Barendt Van Kleeck and Mr pieter Van Kleeck Justeses of the peas:for said County assigned To all to whome these presents shall Come or May Consaern Grieeting Know Yee that David Brill & Jurrian Musier Both of Dutches County in sd. provence prayed the admonyStration of the Estaet of Jacob Musier Deseased hier father hie having goods & Chattels at the Time of his Deseas Died in Tested Leaveng Creeditts and other Debts in Divers places within This County praieng oure Letters of admonistration which Wee beieng Willeing to graent as by Vertue of an ackt of assembly Entituled an Ackt of Generall Assembly Entituld an act for the Suporviseng Intested Estaets and Regulate the probaet of Wills and granting Letters of Admonistration and the admonystration of all and Singuler the goods Chattels & Creditts of the said Deseased in any Manner of Wayes Consarneng Is hier by granted unto the said David Brill and Jurrian Musier or Ether of them both Execkutors of the Estaet of sd Jacob Musier Deseased They giveing and Delevoured in the Clarks offes an Enventory and Acctt of there Doeieng in the premoses Wen there unto Requyred

In Testamony Whereof the Judge and Justeses have hier unto putt there hands This Twelft Year 1726 this 17 day of September

Leonard Lewis Judge
Pieter Van Kleck Justes
Barent Van Kleeck Justeses

Recd of Henry Filkin Nine Pounds Procln. Money in Part of the Quit Rent due to his Majesty from a Patent in Dutchess County formerly Granted to Caleb Heathcot & Company Wittness my hand this 31th of Decr 1724

Archd. Kennedy Recr
Genll

Dutchess County Ss A True Copy
p Hy Livingston Clerk

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Twenty Seventh day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty five I Thomas Harris of Dutchess County In the Province of New York in America; Being Sick of Body but of perfect and sound memory praised be God for the same do make this my Last will and Testament as followeth (that is to say) First I commend my soul to Almighty God that gave it me and my body to the Earth to be decently Buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named hoping In and through the merrits and Intersession of Jesus Christ my Saviour for a Joyfull resurection to Everlasting life and Glory and as for the disposall of such worldly Estate as God of his Mercy has been pleased to bestow upon me; I do give divise and bequeath the same in manner and forme following (that is to say) First I give and bequeath to my Loving Daughter Maryam house wife to Benjaman Colt at Lime In Cunectticut Collony Three Pound of Current money of New York; and to the End that my Just Debts Legacys and funeral Expences may be the Better paid and Defrayed; It is my will and mind that my Executor hereafter named; Shall be invested by these presents with full and absolute power to grant bargaine and sell all or any part of my Estate reall or personall to any person or persons whatsoever and when sold to grant and Execute Sufficient Conveyances in the Law for the same which Conveyance so by my said Executor Executed shall be as good and authentick in the Law to all Intents constructions and purposes as if they were acted done and Executed by my self in person in my life time ——— Executor of this my Last will and Testament I make and ordaine my Loving friend Henry Van Derburgh and Revoakeing all other wills and Testements heretofore by me made either in words or writing I declare this to be my Last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and Year first above written

Thomas harees SS

Sealed Signed published and Declared
In the presence of us witnesses thereto requested
Tho: Lewis
Stephen Crego
Eezgheiel Maste

Dutchess County february the 22th Ano 1725—6
Then Appeared before me Leonard Lewis Judge of the Inferiour Court of Common please the within Wittnesses Mr Thomas Lewis and Mr Stephen Crego and Declared that thay did See Mr Thomas Harris Signe and Seale this within Intrument to be his Volluntary Will and Testement and that he was of perfect and Sound memmory approved and Examined be fore me
Leoard Lewis: Judge

LEONARD LEWIS Esqr Judge of the Court of Common Pleas For said County of Dutchess assigned assisted with Barent Van Kleeck & Peter Van Kleeck Esqr Justices of the peace for said County assigned To all whome these presents shall Come or may Conserne GREETING KNOW YEE that Thomas Harris of Dutchess County Deceased Haveing by Last will and Testament which is hereunto affixed Bareing Date the Twenty Seventh day of December in the Year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty five; Haveing while he Lived at the time of his Death goods Chattells & Creditts in Divers places within this County of Dutchess aforesaid by meanes whereof the full disposition of all and Singular the goods Chattels & Creditts of the said Deceased and the granting the administration of them; also the hearing of accoumpts Calculation or Reckening & the Finall discharge & dismision from the same unto us belonging by Virtue of an act of Generall assembly Entituled an act for the Supervizeing Intestates Estates and Regulateing the probate of wills and granting Letters of administration; And the administration of all and Singular the goods Chattells & Credits of the said Decesed In any manner of wayes Concerning Is hereby Granted unto Henry Van Der Burgh Esqr Executor of the Last will and Testament of the said Decased hee giveing and delivering in the Clerks office of this County an Inventory of the same and Render an Account of his doing in the pemises when thereunto Requred IN TESTIMONY whereof the Judge and Justices have hereunto putt theire hands In Pocghkeepsing In Dutchess County this Twenty Second day of february In the Twelfth Year of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Domini 1725/6

Leonard Lewis Judge
Barent Van Kleeck justice
Pieter Van Kleeck ysties

Pr Curiam Henry Van Derburgh Clerk

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Twenty Eight Day of September in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty three, I margery Alsteyn Widdow of Adam alsteyn of Dutchess County Late Deceased Calling To mind the un Ceartainty of this Life and Knowing Assuredly that all Flesh must Yield unto Death; Doe make Ordain Constitute and appoint this my Last Will and Testament in maner and form Following Principally and first of all I Recomend my Soul unto allmighty god my Creaoter that gave it; and my Body I recommend unto the Earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Deecent manner at the Discretion of my Executors here after Exprest; Nothing Doubting, but I shall Receive the same again att the Generall Resurection by the mighty power of God, And as Touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me in this Life, beyond my Deserts, I give Devise and Dispose of the same in the Following maner and Form----------

Imprimus, I will that all my Just Debts be paid and Satisfied in Convienient time after my Decease ----------

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my beloued son James Scot unto his hiers Executors administrators & assigns my great Brass Ketle and Likewise the Just half of my Whole Estate of what nature or Kind so Ever——

Thirdly, I give unto my beloued sons and Daughters, namely Henry Chism John Chism William Scott, my Daughters Elsie, house wife of Jonas moon, Elizabeth, wife of Hugh beem, marget, wife of simon Kool Catharin wife of William Vreedenburgh, Ann wife of augustinus Vander marcken and Susana, wife of Edward Wood unto there Hiers Executors administrators and assigns, the other half of my Whole Estate of What Nature or Kind so Ever Equaly To be Devided amongst them, Except the Brass Ketle given and bequeathed unto my son James as a boue Written-----

Fourthly, and Lastly I Doe nominate Constitute and appoint my Well Beloued sons William Scott and James Scot my Whole and Sole Executors of This my Last will and Testament Revoking Renouncing and makeing Void all Will or Wills Testament or Testaments here to fore by me made in any Wise what so Ever; and This only and a lone to be Taken for my Last will & Testament In Testemony Whereof I have here unto Sett my hand and Seal the Day and

Year first a boue Written her
Margery M Alsteyn (s)
Signed Sealed published Mark
pronounced & Declared by
the said Margery Alsteyn to be
her Last Will and Testament
In the pesence of Vs
his
Hans HD Jacob Dings
Mark
his
Cornielis CKB Knickerbaker
Mark
his
Adam AD Dings
Mark

Dutchess County September the 4 Ano 1724 Then appered before me Jacob Kip Esqre Justice of ye Peace of the above sd County Jans Jacob Dings & Corneleas Knickerbaker & Adam Dings Whoe made othe upon the Holy Evengelest That thay have Seen this Within Will Executed by Marjery Van Allstin Now Deceased and that by ye best of theare Knowlidge She Was then of Sound memmory and Vnderstanding
Tested by me
Jacob Kip

Dutchess
County Ss: LEONARD LEWIS Esq Judge of the Court of Common Pleas For said County of Dutchess assigned assisted With Barent Van Kleeck & Machill Parmante Esqrs Justices of the peace for said County assigned To all to Whome these presents shall Come or May Construe GREETING Know Yee that margery Alsteyn Widdow of Adam alsteyn of Dutchess County Deceased Haveing by Last Will and Testament Which is hereunto affixed Bareing Date the Twenty Eight day of September in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty three Haveing while she Lived at the time of her Death goods Chattells & Creditts in Divers places within this County of Dutchess aforesaid; by meanes whereof the full disposition of all and Singular the goods Chattells & Creditts of the said Deceased and the granting the administration of them also the hearing of Accounts Calculation or Reckening & the Finall discharge & dismision from the same unto us belonging by Virtue of an Act of Generall assembly Entituled an Act for the Supervizeing Intestates Estates and Regulateing the probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration And the administration of all and Singular the goods Chattells & Credits of the said Decesed In any manner of Wayes Concerning Is

hereby Granted unto William Scott and James Scott both Executors of the Last will and Testament of the said Deceased; They giveing and delivering in the Clerks office of this County an Inventory of the same and Render an Acct of their doing in the pemises when thereunto Required In TESTIMONY whereof the Judge and Justices have hereunto putt theire Hands In Pocghkeepsing In Dutchess County this Eleventh day of September In the Eleventh Yeare of his Majesties Reigne Annoq Dom 1724

Pr Curiam Leonard Lewis Judge
Henry Van Der Burgh Clarke Barent Van Kleeck
Michell Parmante Justices

A True Copy Examined & Recordid
pr me Henry Van Der Burgh Clark
on September ye 11 day Ano 1724

An Inventary of all ye Goods and Chattels Left by Margery Alsteyn Widdow of Adam alstyn of Dutchess County Late Deceased

2 Mares one Colt one Yearling
1 Plow
1 Slap. Bank or pres Bead
With It's Furneture
13 Harrow teeth
1 Grind Stone & Wince
2 Hammers
4 Iron Pots
1 Chaine for a Slayd
2 Axes
1 Sney Banck
1 Greed Iron
2 flesh Forks
1 Looking Glass
1 Puter Tanckard
1 Puter Cup
9 Puter Plates
2 Puter Dishes
3 Puter Bassons
1 Vessel of Tinn
3 Bitts
1 Bridel
1 Saddel

8 Baskits
1 Peage
1 Mustard ball
1 Small Corn bark
8 Treck mutchess
1 Silck Hanckerchife
1 Cornett Mutch
1 Money Scale
3 Shorts
2 pettey Coats
1 Mornning Gown
1 Skillit 1 Brass Ladel
1 Lamp 1 Brass Spoon
1 Iron Ladel 1 Rosting Spit
1 Tinn Funnil 1 Choping Knife
1 Peppor Box
1 Clothes Hanger
1 Sickell

1 Cow one Yearling Ox
1 Beadsteed With its furneture
1 fedder Bead
4 Barogh Nails
5 Waggon Bolts
a Baskit with old Iron Work
2 Frying Pans
1 Slead Box
3 Weeding Hows
1 Spade
Irons of a Slayd
1 Hang Iron
3 Westcoat
1 Shallown Gown
2 pare of Stockins
1 blew Apron
2 pare of Shows
1 pare of Spetikels
3 White hanckerchfes
1 Pare of Clasps
1 Gold Ring
½ Pound of Chockelette
1 Iron hachill
1 Brass Kittel
14 Wooden Bols
3 Wooden Ladels
4 Glass Bottels
2 Sythes
1 Dung fork
1 Hay Fork
1 Gune
2 Leather Collours
1 Sword & Belt
1 Deske
1 Bracke
4 Earthen Dishes
3 Earthen Bassons
1 Earthen Chamber Pot
1 Earthen Bason
1 Sas pan
3 Earthen Pots
3 Earthen Dishess
1 Earthen Candelstick
6 Earthen Plates
16 Peses of Earthen
4 Small Bottels
8 Small Wooden things

One Iron Chaine
One Old horse
8 Iron Rings
5 Hooks 5 Krams
4 Cleiveses
2 pare of Tongs
1 fire Shovell
1 Tramil Chain
2 Stubing Hows
2 augers
2 Candellsticks
2 Skeemmers
2 Shurnes
3 Milck Tubs
2 Washing Tubs
3 Beer Barrils
3 Rundlits
1 Ley fatt
3 Old Cask
1 Milck fat
6 Palls
1 Sope fat
1 Schipel
2 Chistes
2 Tabels
1 Coubard
1 Backing trough
2 Wooden Morters
2 Pestels
1 Rack for Puter
3 Iron Wedges
2 Racks for Spoons
16 Puter Spoons
1 Woolling Weell
1 Flax Weell
3 Sives
5 Erthen Potes
1 Erthen Jugg 1 Dito
1 Smouthing Iron
6 Woodin Trenchers
6 Turned Chears 2 Dito
1 Strainner
4 Iron Rings
5 Puter porringers
1 Puter Solt
1 Kannester

Apresement 1s
L 40 16 2d

Recorded these Marks on ye 25th of May Anoqe Domini 1731	Cornelius Lossee his Eare Mark Apleyed to his horses Neat Cattle & Sheep & hogs is a Nick in the under Side the off Eare;and his horse brand is Thus
Dito Recorded the Same Day as Above	Jonathan Oaklee his Eare mark apleyed to his horses Mares Neat Chattel:& Sheep & swine Is a Nick in the uper Side the off Eare and his horses brand'd is thus
June the 4th Ano 1731	Jacob Low his brand is thus applyed on the Horses or Mares Buttock or Colts
Dito ye Day as above and year	Henry Vanderburgh his Earemark apleyed to horses & mares Neeat Cattle & Sheep & hoggs is a Roundish hole in the Right Eare and; his horses brand'd thus or Colts
Recorded these Markes on Requst of ye person on the 24th of April 1732	Marten Bock his Eare mark apleyed to his hose Kine Neat Chattels Sheep and Swine is the Top of the Right Eare Cutt of and a Slit Right Down the Same, Eare; a Littel Way Down and his Brand Mark upon horse Kine upon ye Buttock is
Recorded this markes on ye Requst of ye person on the 15 of May Ano 1732	Johannes Tebald Share his Eare mark apleyed to his horses & mares Neeat Chattle & Sheep & hoggs is Two Small Round holes in ye Left Eare and his horse Branded upon one of the buttocks is Thus
Recorded this markes on ye Requst of the person on the 15th day of May Ano 1732	Isaac Titsoort; his Eare mark aplied to his Neeat Chattels & Sheep & hoggs is a Tip Cutt Straight of Square of ye top of the Right Eare; and his horse Branded Thus

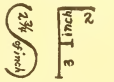
Recorded this markes on ye Requst of the person on the 26 day of July Ano 1732

Augustine Creed his Eare mark aplyed to his Neeat Chattels & Sheep & hoggs is a Nick in the under Side of the Right or off Eare and his horse Brand Marking Iron with the Following Letters Thus

AC

Recorded this mark at ye Requst of the persons on ye 10 day of April 1733

Simon Freer his horse Brand Iron Which he putt on his Colts or horss Cine is with these two following Letters



Cornelius Aarse his horse Brand Iron Which he putts or brands his Horses or Colts is with these following Letters his Eare mark aplied to his Neeat Chattel & Sheep & hoges & all Sorts is in the Left Eare a Tryangel as in the margent

AA

March ye 25 Ano 1734 Hendrick Phillips his horse Brand Iron Which he putts or brands his Colts or Horses is With these following Letters his Eare Mark aplied to his Neeat Chattel & Sheep & hoges and all Sorts is Two Small hols in ye Left Eare

HF

August 3d: 1738 Nicholaes Bonestael of the Northern District of this County his Marking or brand Iron is as the Letters in the Margin for to Brand Horses &c with

pr H Livingston Clerk

Paid

1738 November ye 27th Josiah Ross of Rhinebeek Precinct in Dutchess County his Marking or Brand Iron with Which he brands his Horses is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

paid p : Henry Livingston Clerk

1738/9 January ye 29th Frans Cool of Dutchess County his Marking Iron with Which he brands his horses &c 'tis as the Mark in the Margin hereof

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1739 Aprill ye:3d: Magiell Palmatier Son of Peter Palmatier his Marking Iron With Which he brands his Horses &c with is as the Mark in the Margin hereof and his Ear Mark for hogs &c:is ye Top of the Left Ear Cut of & Two Slits down ye Same

paid p Henry Livingston Clerk

1739 July ye: 14th—John Lusk of Rhinebeek Precinct in Dutchess County his Marking Iron for Branding Horses &c is as the Letters in the Margin and his Ear Mark for Catle Hoggs &c is a Half Moon Cut out of the top of the Right Ear & Three Slitts down the Left Ear

pr Hy Livingston Clerk

1739 Sepr 18: Lawrence Gerbrantz of Poghkeepsie his Marking Iron for Horses &c is as the Letters in the Margin hereof

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1739/40 Jan: 10: Nicholas Emich of Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County his Brand Iron With Which he brands his horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1739/40 Jan:10: Philip Emich of Beekmans Precinct in Dutchess County his Brand Iron for Horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin

FE

p: Henry Livingston Clerk

1740 Septem:31: Benjamin Van Keuren of Poghkeepsie his Brand or marking Iron for Horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin

BK

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1740 Novemb: 22: Dolphus Swartwout of Poghkeepsie Precinct his Marking Iron for horses is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

DS

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1741 May 14; Marte Dop Steph Son of William Smith of Rhinebeek Precinct his Marking Iron for horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

MD

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1743 January ye 4th: Daniel Hunt Junr of the Oblong his Brand for Horses &c is as the mark in the Margin and his Ear Mark for Hogs &c is a Crop on the Right Ear and a half Penny on the Under side paid

dH

p Henry Livingston Clerk

1744 July 31: Isaac Van Buntschoten of poghkeepsie his Brand for Horses &c. is as the Mark in the Margin

ES

1745: March 28: Cornelis Viele his Brand for Horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin

CV

1745. May 11; Peter Van Kleek Son of Barent Van Kleek his Brand Iron is as in the Margin

PK.

1746 May 14 Cornelius Swartwout his Brand for Horses &c as in the Margin

CW

1746 May 14: Henry Livingston of Poghkeepsie his Brand Iron for Marking or branding is as the Mark in the Margin hereof And his Ear Mark for Catle Sheep Swine &c is a Round hole in Each Ear

---

1746 Sepr 25: Henry Wilsie of Poghkeepsie his Brand Iron is as the Mark in the Margin & his Ear Mark is a Crop of the off Ear paid

---

1746Septemb:29: Isaac Hagaman his Brand Iron for Horses &c: is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

---

1747/8 January:11: Gideon DuBois his Brand Iron for horses &c is as the Mark in the Margin hereof

orded this
k ye 21 Day
June 1729
Henry
erburgh Clark

Johannes Dolson; his Ear Mark apleyed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a half (moon under Each Ear and a Sleet at the top of the Right Ear and his Brand is Thus Which he Brands his horses With

---

Jacob Dolson his Ear mark apleyed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is is a half (moon on the Top Side of the Reight Ear; and half moon on the uper Side of the Left Ear And his Brand on the Right Buttock is Thus

---

Isaac Dolson his Ear mark apleyed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a half (moon at the under Side of the Right Ear and a Slit on the top of the Left Ear his Brand is Thus to be affixed on the Left Buttock

---

Hendrick Terbos his Ear mark apleyed to his horses & Cattel & Sheep is a Cutt under the Side of the Left Ear and his horse Brand is Thus

---

John Reter his Brand Mark is thus Recorded these Markes on the 16 Day of January Anno 1729/30 pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clark

---

George Cooper his Brand Marking Ironis thus GC Recorded this Mark on the 8th day of May Ano 1730 His Ear mark apleyed to his Cattel & Sheep & hogs is a Round Hole in the Left Hear;

Hendrick Thomas his Brand Iron to Mark is thus Recorded this Marking Iron on the 12th of May 1730 pr me Henry Vanderburgh Clark

---

FI Francis Jay Cokes his Ear mark apleyed to his Cattel & Sheep & Hogs & horses is a Singel half penny under the off or Right Eare His Hors Brand behind marked as In the Margent; Recorded this mark of December 1730 pr me Henry

---

William Linge his Eare mark apleyed to his Cattel & Sheep & hogs is a Small peace of the top of the Left Eare and a Slith In the Right Eare and his Brand Marking Iron is thus WL to be Record Sett and found on the Right buttock and

---

CG Chistophar Green his Brand marking Iron is With these Letters as in the margeent & his Eare mark aplyed to his Cattel & Sheep & hoggs is a or Cutt in ye Left Eare Resembling a half Moon

---

John Hessey his Eare mark aplyed to his horses Cattel & Sheep and hoges is a Crop of y upr part of the Left Eare and a Singel half penny on the same Eare on the under Side as Neare the head as possible

Dutchess
County Ss Barent Van Kleeck Esqr Justice of the peace for said County and one of the Corum assigned

To all Constables and other officeres as well within the said County as Elsewhere within the Collony of New York to whome the Execution hereof doth or may Concern Within the Collony of New York to Whome the Execution hereof doth or may Concern GREETING Whereas I have Received Information & Charge against one Thomas Chadwick of Dutchess County a Thine faced & middell Sized Man Who is Charged before me to be a Dangeros person and hath Broaken out of ye Goal and ye Costody of the high Sherriff Gerrardus Lewis Esqr in Dutchess County on ye 31 day of May Anno 1726 and not withstanding seaverall Endeavours for apprehension of him He hath not as Yett been apprehended but hath withdrawn himSelf and Broake Geoal & fled lately out of our County as Is Suposed These are therefore in his Majesties name to Command You & Every of You to make diligent Search with in Your Seaverall Precincts & distrects for the said Thomas Chadwick and to make heu & Cry after him from Town to Town and from County to County & that as well by horsemen as footmen according to Law and and if You shall find the said Thomas Chadwick that then You do Carry him before some one of his Majesties Justices of ye peace within the County; or place whare he Shall be taken to be dealt withall according to Law and to Send Word to the Sherriff of Dutchess County of his Presoner so taken that he may have him againe and may be dealt Withall according to Law aforesaid here of fail not at Your perrills Given Vnder my hand and Seal In Dutchess County at Pocghkepsink this first day of June In the Twelft Year of our Soveraign Lord George by the Grace of God of Great Brittain france & Ireland King Defender of ye Faith &c Annoq Domini 1726

To All Constapels and other officers as Well
within the said County as Elsewhere
To Adrian Van Vledt of ye South Ward
To Damon Palmante Constabel of ye meddel Ward
To Johanns Gerretse of ye N Ward

HK248-78

.1EFe 78

JUL 78
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 068 669 4